

No. CS71.051

1889



Boston Public Library

Do not write in this book.

AUTOGRAPHS
TRACED FROM THE ORIGINAL.

No. 1. Thomas, Olneyz

No. 2 Thomas Olney

No. 3 Benjamin Olney

No. 19. John Olney

No. 67. Jeremiah Olney

No. 94. Stephen Williams

Roger Williams

John Hancock, Boston

A

GENEALOGY

OF THE DESCENDANTS OF

THOMAS OLNEY,

AN

*4337.137

ORIGINAL PROPRIETOR OF PROVIDENCE, R. I., WHO
CAME FROM ENGLAND IN 1635.

BY

JAMES H. OLNEY,

(No. 448.)

OF

PROVIDENCE, R. I.

1889.

[Price, R. & L. L. Freeman & Son]

Second

Freeman

CONTENTS.

I.	INTRODUCTION.....	I
II.	THE FAMILY OF OLNEY IN ENGLAND.....	3
III.	GENEALOGY.....	II
IV.	GENEALOGY OF UNCONNECTED BRANCHES.....	224
V.	APPENDIX.	
	Copy of Permit to Emigrate to America.....	239
	Act of Exclusion from Massachusetts.....	239
	Excommunication from Church in Salem.....	240
	Thirteen Original Proprietors of Providence, R. I.....	240
	Title of Thirteen Original Proprietors of Providence, R. I.....	240
	First Written Compact at Providence, R. I.....	241
	First Olney Letter of Administration in America.....	241
	Extract of Will of Thomas Olney, 1721-2.....	242
	Extract of Will of Roger Olney, 1860.....	243
VI.	CORRIGENDA.....	243
VII.	INDEXES.....	245



Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2011 with funding from
Boston Public Library

ILLUSTRATIONS,

AUTOGRAPHS.....	Opposite Title Page.
COL. JEREMIAH OLNEY (No. 67).....	to face 32
CAPT. STEPHEN OLNEY (No. 94).....	" 42
JESSE OLNEY (No. 193).....	" 69
MRS. ELLEN KIRK (Henry Hayes).....	" 70
EDWARD OLNEY, LL.D.....	" 86
JAMES H. OLNEY, (No. 448).....	" 142

INTRODUCTION.

THE collection and arrangement of the material necessary for the history of an American family, requires an amount of labor far beyond the conception of those who read the results. The early settlers of this continent encountered a life of trial and hardship. Their homes were frequently situated far apart from each other, in an almost unbroken wilderness, and they lived in constant anxiety lest they should not be able to procure food for their families, while the dread of savages and wild beasts ever haunted them. Again, the uncertainty as to the result of their efforts, to make the settlement of a new country successful, must have had a depressing effect upon their minds. It was indeed a severe test of their mental and physical qualities, and it is not strange, with such surroundings they overlooked some very important matters, and especially the preservation of many valuable documents relating to family history. This loss of material, with many other obstacles, combine to make the preparation of a genealogy a work of great difficulty. Yet with all its perplexities, the compiler of this record has found it a pleasant and profitable undertaking. Not only has it broadened his vision as to the qualities required for the settlement of a new country, and deepened his respect for those early pioneers, but it has shown how our common humanity is linked together, and has brought to light much information of a local character, which otherwise would have remained unknown. The gradual development of many of the principles which have become a part of our national life, is brought into view by the uncovering of the hidden springs which underlie the peculiarities of different communities, made up of families possessing such distinctive qualities.

The history here written is of one of the few families in this country which have sprung from a single fountain. All of the

name, thus far discovered, can be traced to him who came from England in the year 1635.

From what has been gathered "across the seas" it appears that the name had a Saxon origin. It was in existence very early in the ninth century, and probably derived from the local surroundings of the place where the family lived. By others it is claimed that the first bearing the name was Rogerus or Richard de Olney who came from Normandy with William the Conqueror in the year 1066, and after the conquest of England, with a number of others, became permanent occupants of the soil. This name appears in the Doomsday Book, which describes the apportionment of land to the followers of the Conqueror. His Arms are described as follows, viz:

Three piles in a base gu. (red;) on a canton ar. (silver,) a mullet sa. (black;) crest out of a ducal coronet or (gold;) an eagle's head in flames of fire proper, natural colored, in the mouth a sprig of vert (green). Motto, "Silve Probate Leon."

We leave to some future antiquarian the labor of deciding to a certainty the true origin, well satisfied that to be descended from the sturdy stock of Old England, is honor enough, be it Saxon, or Norman, or both.

In the old histories and official documents the name is spelled variously; but the present form is one of the oldest. The following are some of the methods found in this country and England: Olney, Olnea, Ollnea, Oleney, Onley, Oney, Oligney, Oulney, Culney, Colney, and Oneye, while in France are found Auldnay and Aulnay.

The prosecution of this work has occupied the leisure hours of its author for a period of more than eight years. He has visited not only those places where the early members of the family first settled, but a large number of western cities and localities. Over forty cemeteries and burial places have been inspected, the records of the towns in Rhode Island have been examined, as have the libraries where genealogical records are stored in this and other states, while as to correspondence, that has been almost unlimited.

It has been our design to condense the various accounts into a close compass, and to avoid if possible any attempt to extend to an unreasonable length the meagre and in many instances the uncertain records, which have come down to us from the past.

It will also be noticed that no effort has been made to follow the female branches beyond one generation from the family name.

The compiler is perfectly aware that many imperfections may be found in this record, yet he trusts it will not prove entirely unsatisfactory. He extends to those of the "name" who have so kindly aided in preparing this collection, his sincere thanks. Great credit is also due to those engaged in similar work, who have rendered assistance in disentangling the threads of family history. Were not the number so large, their names would be recorded here.

We feel, however, constrained to quote the remark of that quaint author of the 17th century, Thomas Fuller, when engaged in writing that wonderfully entertaining work, "The Worthies of England," where the name of Olney frequently occurs, "Here I cannot but condemn the carelessness, not to say ingratitude, of those who can give no better account of the place where their fathers or grandfathers were born, than the child unborn; so that sometimes we have been more beholden to strangers for our instructions herein, than to their nearest kindred. And although some will say, sons are more comfortably concerned to know the time of their father's death, than place of their birth, yet I could almost wish that a moderate fine were imposed on such heirs, whose fathers were born before them, and yet they know not where they were born."

THE FAMILY OF OLNEY IN ENGLAND.

Mr. George W. Olney, of New York, a son of No. 212, contributes the following memoranda concerning the family of Olney in England, gathered from English county histories, ancient pedigrees and other sources:

The orthography of the family name is in a variety of forms in the old histories, official documents and pedigrees. I have found as many as ten variations. The name of the same person or the same place is differently spelled by different authorities. For example, Olney (the present form) in Buckinghamshire, is given in some old books as Oulney, Oldney and Olenaye. The island of Olney in the river Severn, near Gloucester, is not only spelled Olney in the oldest books, but Oleneay and Oldney, and at the present day, the name has been corrupted to Alney. The

following are the several variations which I have discovered in the old historical documents:—Olney, Oulney, Ollney, Ollneay, Olneye, Olnie, Oldney, Oleneye, Oleneay, Oldeney, Oleney, Olnea.

There is no doubt that the family name of Onley, now borne by a prominent family in Essex, is a corruption of the ancient Olney, for the Essex Onleys show the old Olney crest upon their Coat of Arms.

In *Collectanea Topographica*, Vol. 8, page 300, a catalogue of residents in the county of Warwick in the reign of Queen Elizabeth is given, in which appears this line, “Onley alias Olney.” It would seem, therefore, in that day the names were recognized as synonymous.

As to the origin and meaning of the name Olney, I find information that must be accepted as satisfactory and conclusive. It is an Anglo-Saxon, or Old English word, and existed therefore for a long period prior to the Norman Conquest.

According to Flavell Edmunds, in his curious work, *Traces of History in the Names of Places**, page 128, the word “Olney” is compounded of the words *Oln*—from *Olan* or *Holegn*, the holly—and *Ey*, water; in the Anglo-Saxon language. The meaning of the compounded word, therefore, is “holly—water.”

In Lombard’s *Topographical History of England*, page 256, the Anglo-Saxon for Olney island in the Severn is given as “Olanize.” Camden says of the Anglo-Saxon spelling of the name, (referring to Olney island), “This was Oleaneag in Saxon, instead of Olanize, for so our ancient annals read it.” Lombard renders Olanize—Olney-isle,—ize standing for the second of the two words; but the more ancient, and more correct, according to Camden—spelling, Oleaneag has the same signification as Olney, for Olan and Olean are the same, and *ag* as well as *ey*, means in the Old English, water.

The word Olney, then, signifying holly-water, it would be interesting to inquire how it came to be applied to a locality. I venture to suggest that a wet or swampy spot where the holly grew with unusual luxuriance, might obtain the name. In reference to the etymology of the word *holly*, the lexicographer Rich-

* The full title of this volume is “Traces of History in the Names of Places, A Vocabulary of Roots out of which Names of Places in England and Wales are found.” London, Longmans, 1869.

ardson, under the title of "The holly or holm tree," says, "Skinner suggests that the name hol-egm—the Anglo-Saxon holly—was applied from *hal* or *hol* and *cege*, the edge, i. e., all edge or sharpness (the sharpness or prickleness of the leaves of the holly). Holm, Skinner thinks, may be from the Anglo-Saxon *holm*, a river island, because these trees flourish in moist or watery places. It is not improbably corrupted from *holen*, *holn*, and by change of *n* into *m*—holm." As the ancient Olney near Gloucester was a river island, their connection between the name and the idea will be observed.

There were three places in England which, prior to the Norman Conquest, bore the name of Olney.

1st. Olney island, in the river Severn, half a mile from the town of Gloucester. It is mentioned in all the ancient histories as the spot selected by the Saxon king, Edmund Ironsides, and the Danish king, Canute, about A. D. 1016, to decide by single combat the sovereignty of the realm of England. The duel, according to tradition, was of long duration, and neither contestant being able to overcome the other, it was resolved between them that they should divide the land. On the modern maps the place is called Alney. Lombard says, quaintly, "I find no other things of this isle savinge that Bale writeth that Joannes Olney, a Charterhouse Monke, in the reign of Edward III which wrote a few, fonde miracles, was born within the same."

2nd. Olney in Warwickshire. It is on the old maps as a suburb or outpost of the town of Coventry. *Dugdale's History of Warwickshire*, page 128, says, "Of this place there is now no memorial left but a double moat which beareth the name." West's history of the same county says, page 785, "Olney was formerly a village in the neighborhood of Coventry, now depopulated. It had little in Dugdale's time to show its early condition and existence." This place evidently existed before the Norman Conquest, for it is mentioned in the *Chronica Saxonicum* as Olanize. It may have given its name to that family of Olney from which sprang the Lord Mayor of London in 1446, for, according to Stowe, in *The New Survey of London*, this John Olney, the Lord Mayor, was son of John Olney of the City of Coventrie."

3rd. Olney, a market town in the north part of Buckinghamshire, on the border of Northamptonshire. This place appears

to have existed from the earliest Saxon times. It has a present population of more than 2,000 souls, and is noted for its lace manufactories. The poet Cowper resided there many years and his descriptions of rural scenes were drawn from the neighborhood. About two miles from Olney is the manor of Weston-Underwood. Here, in the reign of Edward III, resided John Olney, mentioned by *Timbs* as "the founder of the church at Olney." His grand-daughter married into the family of Throckmorton, and the manor passed to them and is held by them to this day. Cowper removed from Olney to Weston-Underwood and died there.

At the time of the Conquest surnames were not in general use either among the Saxons or Normans. There were many among the higher nobility even, who possessed but Christian names. When the Conqueror portioned out the lands among his followers, many of them assumed as family names, the names of the estates of which they had become possessed. It was as late as the 13th century before the custom of taking surnames had become common. It is proper to presume, therefore, that the first persons who bore the name of Olney, obtained it from one of the three places so called, then existing in England. Whether these persons were Normans or Saxons must always remain undecided. Roger de Olnie, whose name is inscribed in the Conqueror's Doomsday Book, as an undertenant in Buckinghamshire, was probably a Norman, for the name Roger is of French, not Teutonic origin.

It may be asserted with safety, that the early Olneys, whose names appear in the chronicles of England for the first few centuries after the Conquest, were not descended from a common ancestor, still they were not a prolific family there, and as none of them appear to have resided outside of a group of adjacent counties, composed of Buckingham, Gloucester, Northampton, Warwick and Middlesex, (London), the families in existence from the time of the early records down to the present, could not have been derived from more than half a score of founders, if as many.

In the following list of individuals bearing the name of Olney which I have collected from the English county histories and

family pedigrees in the Astor Library, New York, it will be seen that a connection between some of the earlier and later Olneys can be very readily presumed, though the actual links are wanting.

This list is made to the time of Charles I., from the Norman Conquest.

A. D.

- 1086. Roger de Olnie. His name occurs in the Doomsday Book for Buckinghamshire, as an undertenant.
- 1240. Henricus de Olneye. Incumbent of the church of St. Nicholas, Eydon, Northamptonshire. Bridge's Northampton, Vol. 1, page 123.
- 1302. William de Olneye and Raf. (Ralph) Olneye, named in documents relating to the county of Buckingham, in Rolls of Parliament, 30 Edward I.
- 1308-14. Sire John de Olneye. His name appears twice in "The Roll of Arms of the Reign of Edward II. (in the Cottonian Library) under the caption of Buckinghamshire."
- 1313. John Olney. Sheriff of Leicestershire, 6th and 7th of Edward II. *Nichols' History of Leicester*, Vol. 1, page 459. *Thorsby's History of Leicester*, page 522.
- 1319. John de Olney. Member of Parliament from Leicestershire, 12th Edward II. *Nichols' Leicester* Vol. 1, page 454. This is probably the same as the preceding Olney, the Sheriff.
- 1325. Joh'es de Olney. This name appears in a "Catalogue of Knights and Principal Persons of the County of Leicester living in the Latter End of the Reign of King Edward II." *Nichols' History of Leicester*, Vol 1, page XLV. Probably this Johannes or John is identical with the Sheriff and member of Parliament preceding.
- 1345. (About). John Olnie (as written by Hollinshed) Joannes Olney (as written by Bale and Lombard) a Charterhouse Monk born on the island of Olney in the river Severn, and flourished in the reign of Edward III. Hollinshed says, (Vol. 2, page 710, and Vol. 3, page 213), "He was one of the literati of that age." Lombard says, "I find no other thing of this isle (Olney)

savinge that Bale writeth that Joannes Olney, a Charterhouse Monke in the reign of Edward III., which wrote a few, fonde miracles, was borne within the same."

1349. Simon de Olney, prebendary of the chapel or hermitage of St. Nicholas, Grafton, Northampton. *Bridge's Northampton*, Vol. 1, page 302.

1364. Simon Olneye, prebendary of the church of St. James; Parestis-Perry, Northampton. *Bridge's Northampton*, Vol. 1, page 313. This probably the same as the last.

1377. John de Olney. In the fiftieth year of the reign of Edward III., Giles de St. John released to John de Olney, citizen and merchant of London, all his right to the manor of Middleton-Chendint, Northampton. *Bridge's Northampton*, Vol. 1, page 185.

1378. John de Olney, Sheriff of Buckinghamshire and Bedford. His seat was at Weston-Underwood, near Olney, Bucks. *Willis' Buckinghamshire*, page 10. Tymms, in the *Family Topographer*, Vol. 3, page 50, mentions this John Olney among the "Eminent natives of Buckinghamshire" and a founder of Weston Church, Weston-Underwood, and says that he died in 1395.

1393. John Olney of Buckinghamshire. Receiver General of William Beauchamp, son of the Earl of Warwick. Dugdale in *History of Warwickshire*, records that "The manor of Birdingsly was granted 16th Richard II. to William Beauchamp, son of T. Beauchamp, Earl Warwick, to John Olney, Receiver General of all his lands in consideration of his good and faithful service, to hold during life, which John, (then Lord of Weston-Underwood, in county Bucks), was in 2d Henry IV., 1402, certified to hold half a Knight's fee in this place of the Earl of Warwick. It seems that the inheritance of it was afterwards granted to the same John, for Margaret, the daughter and heiress of Robert Olney, son of the said John, being wedded to Thomas Throgmorton, brought it to that family."

1420-53. Robert Olney, son of the preceding Lord of Weston-Underwood, in Bucks. He appears to have been a patron of the church of St. Leonard, Birdingbury,

Warwickshire, in 1443. He was sheriff of Buckinghamshire in 1453. In Burke's *Peerage and Baronetage*, he is termed "Sir Robert Olney, Knight of Weston," in the article on the family of Throckmorton.

1434. Margeria Olney de Weston-Underwood, Bucks, daughter of the preceding, a patron of St. Leonards, Birdingby, from 1434 to 1441. Dugdale's *History of Warwickshire*. She married Thomas Throgmorton, and through her the manor of Weston-Underwood passed into the family of Throckmorton, which now possesses it.

1432-46. Sir John Olney. Sheriff of London in 1432, Lord Mayor, 1446, (25th Henry VI). *Stowe's Survey of London* says that he was a mercer and was "sonne of John Olney of the city of Coventrie, Warwickshire." He was buried in St. Michael's Church, Crooked Lane, London, and there was a monument to him. The church was burned in the great fire of 1666, and this memorial was destroyed.

1448. Robert Olney owned the manor of Gilsburgh in Northamptonshire in this year. *Bridge's Northampton*, Vol. I, page 537. He was sheriff of Northamptonshire in 1459, and may be the same as the preceding Robert.

1485-1509. John Onley, County Salop, born in the reign of King Henry VII., is mentioned in the pedigree of Onley of Catesby, given in *Baker's Northampton*, Vol. I, page 287, as the great-grandfather of Sir Edward Onley, who died in 1638.

1509-47. Sir William Olneye, Knight. The record of his burial at Chacombe Priory, County Northampton, appears in a list written by a herald in the reign of Henry VIII. *Collectanea Topographica*, Vol. 2, page 389.

15—. Robert Oleney, Esquire, buried in the Charterhouse of London. Recorded by Robert Aske, in his collection, *Temp. Henry VIII.* It is not certain that these burials were made in the time of Henry VIII. The lists were written then, but the burials may have taken place much earlier.

1534. John Oneley is mentioned in *Nichols' Leicestershire*, Vol. 2, page 316, as Vicar of the Church of St. Egelwin the martyr at Scalford.

1550. Thomas Olney, reign of King Edward VI. His daughter Maria married Robert, son of Sir Edward Goring, of Burton, Sussex. The said Robert was one of the gentlemen of the King's Privy Chamber. No other mention of this Thomas Olney.

1577-78. Thomas Oldeney of Tackebroke. —Onley alias Olney (Verbatim). These names appear in the Catalogue of Residents of the County of Warwick, being the years 1577-78, "also in list of Lords, Knights and Gentlemen." *Collectanea Typographica*, Vol. 8, page 300.

1635. Thomas Olney, who came to America in 1635 from St. Albans.

NOTE. In "Gleanings from English Records about New England families," by James A. Emmeson and Henry F. Waters, published by the Essex Institute, there is a record of a will, made in 1615, by Robert Longe of Leeton, Bedford County, England, by which he gives to a relative $5\frac{1}{2}$ acres of land, purchased of Thomas Olney.

This may have been the father of the Thomas Olney who came to America in 1635. (J. H. O.)

GENEALOGY.

No. 1.

THOMAS¹ OLNEY, the ancestor of the Olneys in America, had his birthplace in the city of Hertford, Hertfordshire, England; which city formed a part of the Parish of St. Albans, the seat of one of the most ancient monasteries, and long celebrated in English history as the center of spiritual influence. Of his early life we know nothing. He received a "Permit to emigrate to New England," April 2, 1635, and came to Salem, Mass., by the ship Planter. He was appointed a surveyor in January, 1636, and granted forty acres of land at Jeffrey Creek, now known as Manchester, near Salem. He was made a freeman the same year, and early associated with those who accepted the peculiar views of Roger Williams. With a number of others he was excluded from the Colony, March 12, 1638. Previous to this, however, in company with Williams, he visited Narragansett Bay while seeking some place where they might live outside the jurisdiction of Massachusetts Colony, and had decided upon the west side of the Seekonk River. Accordingly, with eleven others, they formed a new settlement at the head of the bay which they named Providence, in grateful remembrance of their deliverance from their enemies. They thus became the "Original Thirteen Proprietors of Providence," having purchased their rights from the Indians. In July, 1639, he and his wife and their companions were excluded from the church at Salem, "because they wholly refused to hear the church, denying it, and were re-baptized."

His prominence in the Colony is shown by the various duties he was called to perform.

In 1638 he was chosen the first Treasurer.

In 1647 he was chosen commissioner to form a Town Government.

In 1648 he was chosen assistant for Providence, and held the office almost continuously until 1663.

In 1655, with Roger Williams and Thomas Harris, he was chosen a judge of the Justices Court.

In 1656, he was chosen to treat with Massachusetts Bay about the Pawtuxet lands.

In 1663 his name appears among the grantees of the Royal Charter of Charles II.

In the same year he was chosen an assistant under the new Charter.

He was one of the founders of the First Baptist Church in Providence, and at one time the acting pastor or minister. He was the leader in a schism in the church upon the question of the "laying on of hands," about 1652-4.

He was evidently a man of stern and decided opinions, who did not hesitate to advance his views among his neighbors. Of him, in his occupation as surveyor, it is said, "as he entered upon the surrounding lands with his field book, chain and compass, and mystic words, with the peculiar dignity of official characters of that day, he may well have inspired the Indians with profound awe, and led them to feel that no Indian could henceforth dwell upon that part of their tribal property again."

His homestead was located on North Main street, a short distance south of the State House, and what is now known as Arsenal Lane led through his land. The place of his burial was in the family ground at the rear of his dwelling. All that remained of the earlier members of the family was probably removed to the burial ground on Olney street, from whence a second removal took place to make room for the church now occupying the spot. He was the possessor of a large real and personal estate and occupied one of the better houses in the Plantations.

He was born in the year 1600; married in 1631 to Marie Small, and died in 1682. His children, as follows:

2. I. Thomas², b. 1632, in England.
3. II. Epenetus², b. 1634, in England.
- III. Nedebiah², b. 1637. Baptized in Salem, June 27, 1637, and died soon after July 7, 1659.

IV. Stephen², b. 1639-40. He was appointed constable in 1659. Died 1689.
 V. James², b. 164—, d. probably October 17, 1676. No issue.
 4. VI. Mary², b. 164—.
 5. VII. Lydia², b. 1644.

No. 2.

THOMAS² (*Thomas*¹). He came from England with his parents when a small child, and quite early in life became a leading spirit in the Rhode Island Colony, and was constantly engaged to the time of his death in public affairs.

He was chosen Assistant during the years 1669, '70, '77 to '79. For thirty years he was a member of the Town Council, and frequently we find his name among the members of the Colonial Assembly. His signature occurs through a long term of years as Town Clerk. He was ordained a minister in 1668, and succeeded the Rev. Gregory Dexter as pastor to the First Baptist Church, serving until about the years 1710 to 1715.

He was an earnest opponent of George Fox, a leading Quaker, who came from England and resided some years in the Colony. He very severely criticised his methods and teachings in a document entitled "Ambition Anatomized," the original of which may be seen at the R. I. Historical Society. His home was near where the works of the American Screw Co. are now located at the North End, at the foot of Stampers Hill. He was an owner of a very large tract of land known as the Wenscot Farm, lying in those parts of Providence, now forming a portion of North Providence and Lincoln, considerable of which still remains in the possession of his descendants.

He was born in 1632, married Elizabeth March of Newport, July 3, 1660, and died June 11, 1722. His children, as follows:

6. I. Thomas³, b. May 7, 1661.
 7. II. William³, b. June 25, 1663.
 8. III. Elizabeth³, b. January 30, 1666.
 9. IV. Anne³, b. January 13, 1668.
 V. Phebe³, b. September 15, 1675, at Newport. Not married.

No. 3.

EPENETUS² (*Thomas*¹). He was born in England, in 1634, and probably less than a year old when brought to this country. He

married Mary, a daughter of John Whipple, March 9, 1666, and died June 3, 1698. Though not as prominent in public matters as his older brother, yet we find him an active member of the little Colony and taking a part in the administration of its affairs, serving as a member of the Colonial Assembly and of the Town Council.

His children, as follows:

10. I. Mary³, b. July 13, 1668.
11. II. James³, b. November 9, 1670.
11. III. Sarah³, b. September 10, 1672; m. Nathan Waterman.
12. IV. Epenetus³, b. January 18, 1675.
13. V. John³, b. —— 1678.
13. VI. Mercy³, b. —— 168—?
14. VII. Thomas³, b. May 18, 1686.
- 14a. VIII. Lydia³, b. January 20, 1688; d. before 1727.

No. 4.

MARY² (*Thomas*¹). Born 164—; married John Whipple, Jr., of Providence, son of Capt. John Whipple, Dec. 4, 1663. Her children, as follows:

- I. Mary³, b. March 4, 1665; m. James Harder.
- II. John³, b. Oct. 2, 1666; m. Lydia Hoare, Nov. 9, 1688.
- III. Elnathan³, b. Jan. 2, 1675; m. John Rice, July 25, 1695.

No. 5.

LYDIA² (*Thomas*¹). Born 1644; married Joseph Williams, a son of Roger Williams, Nov. 26, 1669; died Sept. 9, 1724. Her grave stone can be seen in the enclosure at the Roger Williams Park, Providence. Her children, as follows:

- I. Joseph³, b. Sept. 26, 1670.
- II. Thomas³, b. Feb. 16, 1672; m. 1st, Mary Blackman, and 2d, Hannah Sprague.
- III. Joseph³, b. Nov. 10, 1673; m. Lydia Harrington.
- IV. Mary³, b. June, 1676.
- V. James³, b. Sept. 24, 1680.
- VI. Lydia³, b. April 26, 1683.
- VII. Providence³, b. ——; d. young.

No. 6.

THOMAS³ (*Thomas*², *Thomas*¹). Born May 4, 1661; married Lydia Barnes, of Swanzey, Mass., daughter of Thomas and Pru-

dence Barnes, July 13, 1687, and died March 1, 1718. His children, as follows:

- 15. I. Lydia⁴, b. April 30, 1688, in Swansea.
- II. Phebe⁴, b. Oct. 29, 1689.
- III. Sarah⁴, b. Aug. 26, 1693; m. Philip Smith, 1728.
- 16. IV. Thomas⁴, b. Jan. 18, 1696.
- V. Elizabeth⁴, b. Jan. 29, 1698.
- VI. Anne⁴, b. March 26, 1700; m. Robert Smith, 1721.
- VII. Mary⁴, b. Feb. 25, 1702.
- 17. VIII. Obadiah⁴, b. Feb. 14, 1710.

No. 7.

WILLIAM³ (*Thomas², Thomas¹*). Born June 25, 1663; married Catharine Sayles, Dec. 28, 1692. He inherited from his father a part of the south end of what was called the Wenscot Farm, in North Providence. His children, as follows:

- 18. I. William⁴, b. Oct. 6, 1694.
- 19. II. John⁴, b. May 9, 1699.
- 20. III. Katharine⁴, b. Aug. 11, 1701.
- 21. IV. Thomas⁴, b. April 26, 1706.
- V. Deborah⁴, b. July 30, 1708.
- 22. VI. Richard⁴, b. Nov. 4, 1711.
- VII. Lydia⁴, b. July 7, 1714.

No. 8.

ELIZABETH³ (*Thomas², Thomas¹*). Born January 30, 1666; married John Sayles; died November 2, 1699. Her children, as follows:

- I. Mary⁴, b. May 30, 1689.
- II. John⁴, b. Jan. 13, 1692.
- III. Richard⁴, b. Oct. 24, 1695.
- IV. Daniel⁴, b. Dec. 13, 1697.
- V. Thomas⁴, b. Feb. 9, 1699.

No. 9.

ANNE³ (*Thomas², Thomas¹*). Born Jan. 13, 1668; married John Waterman in 1691, and died Oct. 26, 1745. Her children, as follows:

- I. Elizabeth⁴, b. 1692; m. Stukeley Stafford; d. June 14, 1762.
- II. Mary⁴, b. 1694.
- III. Anne⁴, b. 1696.
- IV. John⁴, b. 1698; m. Hannah Townsend.

- V. Benoni⁴, b. 1701; m. Sarah Wickes.
- VI. Resolved⁴, b. 1703; m. Sarah Sears.
- VII. Phebe⁴, ——; m. —— Tibbitts.
- VIII. Patience⁴, ——; m. —— Greene.

No. 10.

MARY³ (*Epenetus², Thomas¹*). Born July 13, 1668; married Nathaniel Waterman, May 9, 1692; died Nov. 25, 1753. Her children, as follows:

- I. Bethiah⁴, b. Feb. 27, 1693; m. John Sprague.
- II. Nathaniel⁴, b. Sept. 9, 1695; m. Hannah Copeland, 1725.
- III. Joseph⁴, b. Jan. 17, 1699.
- IV. Sarah⁴, b. March 24, 1699.
- V. Zuriel⁴, b. March 19, 1701.
- VI. William⁴, b. Nov. 6, 1702.
- VII. Mary⁴, b. March 23, 1705; m. Thomas Williams.
- VIII. John⁴, b. Oct. 6, 1709.
- IX. Stephen⁴, b. ——, 1711.

No. 11.

JAMES³ (*Epenetus², Thomas¹*). Born Nov. 9, 1670; married Hallelujah Brown, Aug. 31, 1702; died Oct. 16, 1744. He was a man of high character and noble qualities, and called to many places of trust. He inherited from his father under the old English law, but divided the estate with his brother. His children, as follows:

- I. James⁴, b. Sept. 18, 1703; d. young.
- 23. II. Mary⁴, b. Sept. 30, 1704.
- 24. III. Joseph⁴, b. June 7, 1706.
- IV. James⁴, b. Dec. 28, 1708; d. 1709.
- 25. V. Jonathan⁴, b. March 9, 1709.
- 26. VI. Jeremiah⁴, b. March 11, 1711; probably d. young.
- VII. Lydia⁴, b. Nov. 7, 1716; m. 1st, Abraham Angell, and 2d, Robert Sterry.
- 27. VIII. Mercy⁴, b. ——; m. —— Tillinghast, 1745; d. about 1754.

No. 12.

EPENETUS³ (*Epenetus², Thomas¹*). Born Jan. 18, 1675; married Mary Williams, a descendant of Roger Williams; died Sept. 17, 1740. He owned a large tract of land at "Pask-koorge," Gloucester, R. I. His children, as follows:

- 28. I. James⁴, b.

29. II. Charles⁴, b.
 30. III. Joseph⁴, b. 1710.
 31. IV. Anthony⁴, b.
 V. Mary⁴, b. ——; m. P. Tillinghast.
 VI. Amey⁴, b. ——; m. Sept. 7, 1735, Jeriah Hawkins.
 VII. Anna⁴, b. ——; m. William Colwell.
 32. VIII. Martha⁴, b. *m. STEPHEN ANGELL*
 33. IX. Freeborn⁴, b. March 13, 1709.

No. 13.

JOHN³ (*Epenetus², Thomas¹*). Born 1678; married Rachel Coggeshall, Aug. 11, 1699, and died Nov. 9, 1754. His home was in Smithfield, R. I. His children, as follows:

I. John⁴, b. May 27, 1701; d. April 24, 1725.
 34. II. William⁴, b. Sept. 7, 1705.
 III. Abigail⁴, b. Feb. 22, 1706; d. Oct. 28, 1739.
 35. IV. Jeremiah⁴, b. Nov. 3, 1708.
 V. Freelo⁴, b. Nov. 29, 1711; m. Charles Scott, 1728.
 36. VI. Nedebiah⁴, b. Feb. 10, 1714.
 37. VII. Stephen⁴, b. 171—.
 VIII. Jabez⁴, b. Feb. 23, 1721; d. May 12, 1745.
 IX. Tabitha⁴, b. Nov. 20, 1723; d. April 14, 1728.

No. 14.

THOMAS³ (*Epenetus², Thomas¹*). Born May 18, 1686; married Patience Burlingame, June 15, 1710; died July 28, 1752. A currier by trade. He was chosen deputy for the years 1722, 23, 25, 28, 30, 32, 34. Town Treasurer for 1722; a member of the Town Council for 1725-26. His children, as follows:

38. I. Lydia⁴, b. June 2, 1711.
 II. Esther⁴, b. July 7, 1714; m. Wm. Whipple; d. 1757.

No. 14 a.

LYDIA³ (*Epenetus², Thomas¹*). Born Jan. 26, 1688; married Henry Harris; died before 1727. Her children, as follows:

I. Thomas⁴.
 II. Henry⁴.
 III. Lydia⁴.

No. 15.

LYDIA⁴ (*Thomas*³, *Thomas*², *Thomas*¹). Born April 30, 1688; married Hope Angell, May 22, 1712; died Feb. 12, 1749. Her children, as follows:

- I. Abiah⁵, b. July 1, 1715; m. —— Smith.
- II. Oliver⁵, b. ——, 1717; m. —— Smith; d. 1799.
- III. Lydia⁵, b. ——, 1718; m. James Young; d. 1802.
- IV. Elisha⁵, b. Oct. 13, 1719; m. Susan Whipple; d. 1755.
- V. Mary⁵, b. Aug. 4, 1722.
- VI. Thomas⁵, b. June 13, 1724.
- VII. James⁵, b. ——, 1731; d. 1806.

No. 16.

THOMAS⁴ (*Thomas*³, *Thomas*², *Thomas*¹). Born January 18, 1696; married Sarah Smith, daughter of Joseph Smith, Aug. 8, 1724, and died Dec. 7, 1758. He inherited from his grandfather the north part of the Wenscott farm, so called, which included the mansion house and other buildings. This farm, or a part thereof, has continued in possession of his descendants until the present time. His grave can be seen in the family ground upon the farm above alluded to in North Providence. His children, as follows:

39. I. Joseph⁵, b. Dec. 12, 1724.
40. II. Thomas⁵, b. July 29, 1726.
41. III. Isaac⁵, b. 1728.
42. IV. Ezra⁵, b. Nov. 22, 1729.
43. V. Ithamar⁵, b.

No. 17.

OBADIAH⁴ (*Thomas*³, *Thomas*², *Thomas*¹). Born February 14, 1710; married 1st, Deborah Smith, in 1734; married 2nd, Lydia Hawkins, January 12, 1737, and died 1798. His residence was in Smithfield, R. I., where he owned a large real estate. His children, as follows:

44. I. Jeremiah⁵, b. March 16, 1736.
45. II. Lavina⁵, b.
46. III. Keziah⁵, b.
47. IV. Freelove⁵, b.
- V. Deborah⁵, b. ——; m. Israel Arnold, Sept. 28, 1775.
48. VI. Zuruiyah⁵, b.

VII. Prudruce⁵, b. ——; m. Nicholas Whipple, July 31, 1774.
 VIII. Mary⁵, b. ——; m. —— Tiffaney.
 IX. Ann⁵, b. ——; m. Daniel Clark; died 1798.
49. X. Elisha⁵, b. 1756, Aug. 18.

No. 18.

WILLIAM⁴ (*William³, Thomas², Thomas¹*). Born Oct. 6, 1694; married Phebe Angell, April 15, 1716; died April 20, 1771. His children, as follows:

50. I. Dorcas⁵, b. Jan. 8, 1717.
 II. Daniel⁵, b. Jan. 3, 1718; d. about 1795.
51. III. Nathan⁵, b. Nov. 27, 1720.
 IV. Deborah⁵, b. March 4, 1723; probably not m.
 V. Martha⁵, b. ——; m. Zebedee Williams.
 VI. Abraham⁵, b. ——; m. Anne Rhodes, widow of John Rhodes, Jan. 29, 1772, and d. Jan 31, 1788.
52. VII. Abigail⁵, b.

No. 19.

JOHN⁴ (*William³, Thomas², Thomas¹*). Born May 9, 1699; married Patience Jenkes, Oct. 25, 1722. His children, as follows:

I. Christopher⁵, b. May 31, 1724.
53. II. Lydia⁵, b. August 26, 1726.
54. III. Gideon⁵, b. June 28, 1729.
55. IV. John⁵, b. February 10, 1733.
 V. Job⁵?, b. 1739; m. Desire Dyer, 1761; d. at Lyndon, Vt., 1819.

No. 20.

CATHARINE⁴ (*William³, Thomas², Thomas¹*). Born Aug. 11, 1701; married Hezekiah Whipple, July 14, 1723. Her children, as follows:

I. Christopher⁵, b. March 19, 1737.
 II. William⁵.
 III. Hopkins⁵.
 IV. Prudence⁵.
 V. Patience⁵; m. Elkanah Robinson, June 4, 1756.

No. 21.

THOMAS⁴ (*William³, Thomas², Thomas¹*). Born April 26, 1706;

married Mehitable Jenckes; died March 25, 1795. His home was in Providence. He had one son, as follows:

I. John⁵. A shop keeper in Providence in 1763, but no record after.

No. 22.

RICHARD⁴ (*William³, Thomas², Thomas¹*). Born Nov. 4, 1711; married Hannah Hunt, 1742, and died Dec. 21, 1795. He was one of those who contributed towards the building of the Court House in Providence in 1759, now the State House, his subscription being 100£. He kept an Inn of considerable note, located opposite the Court House, on North Main street. The first regular stage coach to Boston started from this Inn in July, 1767. His children, as follows:

- I. Mary⁵, b. Dec. 16, 1743; m. Moses Brown, March 4, 1799, founder of the Friends School, Providence, R. I.
- 56. II. Cynthia⁵, b. June 9, 1745.
- III. Hannah⁵, b. July 25, 1747; d. Jan. 27, 1772.
- 57. IV. Richard⁵, b. Aug. 29, 1749.
- V. Benjamin⁵, b. Dec. 5, 1751.
- 58. VI. Simeon H⁵., b. May 30, 1754.
- 59. VII. Sarah⁵, b. April 1, 1756.
- VIII. Lemuel⁵, b. Nov. 2, 1759; d. Dec. 9, 1780.
- IX. Anstis⁵, b. Feb. 24, 1768; m. T. Rogerson, Aug. 22, 1792, of Alexandria, Va.

No. 23.

MARY⁴ (*James³, Epenetus², Thomas¹*). Born Sept. 30, 1704; married Arthur Fenner, June 2, 1723, and died March 18, 1756. "She was one of the smart and active women of her time. She was a merchant and owned more navigation than any other person then in town. Acquired the estate, kept a store and maintained the family in affluence. She bought vessels and cargoes. Her husband for many years was sickly and unable to do business." (See Foster Papers). Her children were as follows:

- I. Freelove⁵, b. 1725.
- II. Sarah⁵, b. 1725.
- III. John⁵, b. 1727.
- IV. James⁵, b. 1730; m. Freelove Whipple.
- V. Arthur⁵, b. 1732.
- VI. Joseph⁵, b. 1734.
- VII. Mary⁵, b. 1737; m. E. Rumriel.

VIII. John⁵, b. 1739; m. Phebe Brown, Oct. 2, 1743.
 IX. Sarah⁵, b. 1741.
 X. Freelove⁵, b. 1743; m. Simon Smith.
 XI. Arthur⁵, b. 1745; m. Amey Comstock.
 XII. Lydia⁵, b. 1748; m. Theodore Foster, U. S. Senator from Rhode Island, 1790-2.

No. 24.

JOSEPH⁴ (*James*³, *Epenetus*², *Thomas*¹). Born June 7, 1706; married for first wife Sarah Pierce, March 16, 1730; for second wife Elizabeth T. Mawney, in 1743. She was a granddaughter of Rev. Pardon Tillinghast. He died in 1777. He kept the most noted Inn in the State, near the corner of Olney and North Main streets. The Liberty Tree was in his yard. He was a contributor to the fund for building the Court House in 1759, to the amount of 100*£*. His children were as follows:

60. I. Sarah⁵, b. March 31, 1732.
 61. II. Freelove⁵, b. 1733.
 62. III. James⁵, b. July 1, 1735.
 63. IV. Joseph⁵, b. July 14, 1737.
 64. V. Nathaniel⁵, b. April 17, 1739.
 VI. Mercy⁵, b. April 15, 1742; d. 1742.
 65. VII. Mary⁵, b. 1744.
 66. VIII. George⁵, b. Dec. 16, 1745.
 IX. Samuel⁵, b. Oct. 29, 1745; drowned in the Mississippi River in 1774.
 67. X. Jeremiah⁵, b. 1749.
 XI. Marcy⁵, b. 1749; m. Humphrey Somers of Charleston, S. C., 1760.
 68. XII. Tilley M⁶, b. 1752.
 XIII. Peter⁵, b. 1755; lost at sea.

No. 25.

JONATHAN⁴ (*James*³, *Epenetus*², *Thomas*¹). Born March 9, 1709; married Elizabeth Smith, 1730, and died March 23, 1787. He was an Inn keeper, and paid 8*£* for his license in 1750. He was also a member of the Town Council. His children, as follows:

I. Jonathan⁵, b. 1735-6; d. Oct. 4, 1769.
 69. II. Mary⁵, b. 1731.
 70. III. Marcy⁵, b.
 71. IV. Christopher⁵, b. Dec. 24, 1745.

No. 27.

MERCY⁴ (*James*³, *Epenetus*², *Thomas*¹). Married (Philip?) Tillinghast, Dec. 5, 1745, and had issue, to wit:

I. Charles⁵, b. May 3, 1746.

No. 28.

JAMES⁴ (*Epenetus*³, *Epenetus*², *Thomas*¹). Born —; married Hannah Winsor, March 5, 1732; died February 10, 1770. His children, as follows:

- 72. I. Mary⁵, b. 1737.
- II. Lydia⁵, b. —; m. — Belknap.
- 73. III. Emor⁵, b. Nov. 28, 1741.
- 73a. IV. Sarah⁵.
- 74. V. Samuel⁵, b. 1745-6.
- VI. Hannah⁵, b. —; not married.
- 75. VII. Freelove⁵, b. .

No. 29.

CHARLES⁴ (*Epenetus*³, *Epenetus*², *Thomas*¹). Born —; married Phebe Sheldon in 1740, for first wife, and for second wife Deborah Winsor. He died 1790. His homestead was near Fruit Hill, North Providence, R. I. His children, as follows:

- 76. I. Epenetus⁵, b.
- 77. II. Charles⁵, b. 1747.
- 78. III. Phebe⁵, b.
- IV. Sarah⁵, b. 1756; not m.; d. 1811.
- 79. V. Avis⁵, b.
- 80. VI. Olive⁵, b.

No. 30.

JOSEPH⁴ (*Epenetus*³, *Epenetus*², *Thomas*¹). Born 1710; married Esther Smith; died —. He lived at Gloucester, R. I. His children, as follows:

- 81. I. John⁵, b. 1747.
- II. Dorcas⁵, b. —; m. Reuben Mason, July 4, 1773.
- III. Stephen⁵, b.
- 82. IV. Nathan⁵, b.
- V. Jeremiah⁵, b. —; a Revolutionary soldier.

No. 31.

ANTHONY⁴ (*Epenetus*³, *Epenetus*², *Thomas*¹). Born 171—; married Content Whipple about 1754, and died April 23, 1758. He had one son:

83. I. Esek⁵, b. July 8, 1755.

No. 32.

MARTHA⁴ (*Epenetus*³, *Epenetus*², *Thomas*¹). Born ——; married Stephen Angell, May 16, 1728. Her children, as follows:

- I. Christopher⁶, b. 1728.
- II. Ezekiel⁶, b. 1729.
- III. Stephen⁵, b. 1731.
- IV. Charles⁶, b. 1732.
- V. Sarah⁵, b. 1734; m. —— Eddy.
- VI. James⁶, b. 1736.
- VII. John⁵, b. 1740.
- VIII. Daniel⁵, b. 1741; d. 1810.
- IX. William⁵, b. 1743.
- X. Gideon⁵, b. 1744.
- XI. Martha⁵, b. 1747; m. Col. Israel Angell.

No. 33.

FREEBORN⁴ (*Epenetus*³, *Epenetus*², *Thomas*¹). Born March 13, 1709; married Rev. Joshua Winsor, Dec. 31, 1732; died Dec. 8, 1754. Her children, as follows:

- I. Mary⁵, b. 1733.
- II. Charles⁵, b. 1736.
- III. Anna⁵, b. 1737; m. Rev. Samuel Winsor.
- IV. Sarah⁵, b. 1739; m. Samuel Potter.
- V. Jeremiah⁵, b. 1743; { m. —— Randall.
- VI. James⁵, b. 1743. }

No. 34.

WILLIAM⁴ (*John*³, *Epenetus*², *Thomas*¹). Born Feb. 22, 1704—5; married Alice Dexter, granddaughter of Gregory Dexter, Feb. 10, 1725. He lived at one time in Nova Scotia. His children, as follows:

- 84. I. John⁵, b. July 13, 1725.
- 85. II. Abraham⁵, b.
- 86. III. Eliezer⁶, b. ——; d. in Ohio.
- IV. Asa⁵, b. ——; d. in Ohio.
- 87. V. Coggeshall⁵, b. Dec. 28, 1743.

No. 35.

JEREMIAH⁴ (*John³, Epenetus², Thomas¹*). Born Nov. 3, 1708; married Susannah Brown, 1734, and died Dec. 10, 1756. He lived in Smithfield, R. I. His children, as follows:

- I. Mary⁵, b. ——; m. Jas. Seamans, 1755; d. 1804.
- 88. II. Ezekiel⁵, b.
- 89. III. Hezekiah⁵, b.
- IV. Joseph⁵, b.?
- 90. V. Susannah⁵, b.
- VI. Jeremiah⁵, b. 1746; d. 1748.

No. 36.

NEDEBIAH⁴ (*John³, Epenetus², Thomas¹*). Born Feb. 10, 1714; married Nancy or Marcy Davis, and moved to New York State about 1760-2. Of his children but little has been learned, although it appears there was a large family. We have record of the following:

- 91. I. Nedebiah⁵, b. about 1746.
- II. Jabez⁵.
- III. Jesse⁵.
- IV. Israel⁵, ?

No. 37.

STEPHEN⁴ (*John³, Epenetus², Thomas¹*). Born 171—; married Mary Whipple; died Nov. 4, 1754. He lived at Smithfield, R. I. His children, as follows:

- I. Benjamin⁵, b. ——?
- II. Sarah⁵, b. ——; married Charles Hawkins, Sept 4, 1760.
- 92. III. James⁵, b. about 1743.
- 93. IV. Stephen⁵, b. Dec. 22, 1752.

No. 38.

LYDIA⁴ (*Thomas³, Epenetus², Thomas¹*). Born June 2, 1711; married Daniel Eddy, Sept. 13, 1739, of Gloucester, R. I. Her children, as follows:

- I. Daniel⁵.
- II. Thomas⁵.
- III. Patience⁵.
- IV. Mary⁵.
- V. Esther⁵.
- VI. Olney⁵.
- VII. Zephaniah⁵.

No. 39.

JOSEPH⁵ (*Thomas⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², Thomas¹*). Born Dec. 12, 1724; married Martha Hawkins; died July 6, 1779. He bore the title of Major, and was present at the Battle of Rhode Island as a skirmisher. On his return, in answer to a question, he replied, "he had been picking cherries," referring to the British red coats. He owned and lived upon the ancestral farm in North Providence. His children, as follows:

- I. Abigail⁶, b. 1752; d. Oct. 8, 1814.
- 94.** II. Stephen⁶, b. Oct. 12, 1755.
- 95.** III. Martha⁶, b. June 20, 1758.
- 96.** IV. Hezekiah⁶, b. March, 1761.
- 97.** V. Eve⁶, b. March 3, 1763.
- VI. James⁶, b. ——; d. Dec. 6, 1775.

No. 40.

THOMAS⁵ (*Thomas⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², Thomas¹*). Born July 29, 1726; married Sibboleth Whipple, and died April 13, 1793. He lived in North Providence, R. I. He had but one son, to wit:

- 98.** I. Thomas⁶.

No. 41.

ISAAC⁵ (*Thomas⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², Thomas¹*). Born 1728; married Lydia Packard, 1757; died 1800. His children, as follows:

- 99.** I. Rachel⁶, b. about 1758.
- II. Sybil⁶, b. about 1760; married Othniel Brown.
- III. Smith⁶, b. Nov. 1, 1762; d. Dec. 1781, at Philadelphia.

No. 42.

EZRA⁵ (*Thomas⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², Thomas¹*). Born Nov. 22, 1729; married first, a Miss Langford: for his second wife Lydia Wales, of Coventry, R. I. He served as a soldier during the Revolution. His home was at Fruit Hill, North Providence, R. I. His children, as follows:

FIRST WIFE.

- I. Abel⁶, b. 1761; not m.; a Revolutionary soldier.
- II. Sabra⁶, b. ——; not m.

100. III. Rosilla⁶, b.
 IV. Mary⁶, b. ——; not m.
 V. Sally⁶, b.

SECOND WIFE.

101. VI. Samuel⁶, b.
 VII. Phebe⁶, b. ——; d. young.
 VIII. Nehemiah⁶, b. ——; d. young.
 102. IX. Phebe⁶, b. 1783.
 103. X. Cyrus⁶, b. 1785.

No. 43.

ITHAMAR⁵ (*Thomas⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², Thomas¹*). Born about 1731; married Hepsibeth —, and died 1769. His homestead was located upon the border of the Cove, head of Providence River in North Providence. He had but one son, to wit:

104. I. Ithamar⁶, b. 1760-5.

No. 44.

JEREMIAH⁵ (*Obadiah⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², Thomas¹*). Born March 6, 1736; married Amey Smith; died June 19, 1797. His children, as follows:

105. I. Mary⁶, b. 1758.
 106. II. Deborah⁶, b.
 III. Amey⁶, b. ——; m. —— Knight.

No. 45.

LAVINA⁵ (*Obadiah⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², Thomas¹*). Born —; married Jeremiah Smith, Oct. 4, 1759. Her children, as follows:

I. Lydia⁶, b. Nov. 1, 1760.
 II. Stephen⁶, b. June 26, 1763; d. Aug. 5, 1764.
 III. Israel⁶, b. May 19, 1765.
 IV. Phebe⁶, b. Jan. 3, 1767.
 V. Ada⁶, b. Oct. 19, 1768; d. Feb. 9, 1808.
 VI. Jeremiah⁶, b. June 29, 1770.
 VII. Obadiah⁶, b. March 15, 1772.
 VIII. George O.⁶ b. April 14, 1774.
 IX. Lavina⁶, b. Nov. 2, 1775.
 X. Willard⁶, b. June 6, 1778.
 XI. Naomi⁶, b. Feb. 12, 1780; d. Oct. 19, 1807.
 XII. Mary⁶, b. Oct. 12, 1782.
 XIII. Edward⁶, b. Oct. 4, 1784.
 XIV. Patience⁶, b. Feb. 11, 1787.

No. 46.

KEZIAH⁵ (*Obadiah⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², Thomas¹*). Born ——; married Edmund Jenks, Jan. 4, 1756. Her children, as follows:

- I. Charles⁶.
- II. Thomas⁶.
- III. Edward⁶.

No. 47.

FREELOVE⁶ (*Obadiah⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², Thomas¹*). Born ——; married Benjamin Arnold, Jan. 19, 1772. Her children, as follows:

- I. Mary⁶, b. Sept. 24, 1774; m. Dr. Angell.
- II. Sarah⁶.
- III. Jesse⁶, b. April 28, 1776.
- IV. Elisha⁶, b. May 4, 1777.
- V. Russell⁶.
- VI. Lydia⁶; m. George Whipple.
- VII. Phebe⁶; m. Solomon Angell.
- VIII. Dexter⁶.
- IX. Anna⁶.
- X. Benjamin⁶.

No. 48, see No. 77.

No. 49.

ELISHA⁵ (*Obadiah⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², Thomas¹*). Born 1756; married Dinah Whipple, 1777—8; died June 8, 1849. He lived at Smithfield, R. I., where he owned a large landed property. His children, as follows:

- I. George⁶, b. 1778; not m.
- II. Joseph⁶, b. 1780; not m.
- III. Susannah⁶, b. 1781; m. Seth Adams, 1824; d. Oct. 15, 1857.
- IV. Clarissa⁶, b. 1782; not m.; d. Feb. 4, 1852.
- 107.** V. Obadiah⁶, b. 1783.
- VI. Amelia⁶, b. 1784; not m.
- 108.** VII. Jeremiah⁶, b. 1786.
- 109.** VIII. Mary⁶, b. 1787.
- IX. Fanny⁶, b. 1789; m. Olney Whipple; d. 1815.
- X. Elisha⁶, b. 1791; not m.; d. 1865.
- XI. Granville S. W⁶., b. 1792; not m.; d. Nov. 1871.
- XII. Charles C. P⁶., b. 1793; not m.; d. Aug. 22, 1856.

No. 50.

DORCAS⁵ (*William⁴, William³, Thomas², Thomas¹*). Born Jan. 8, 1717; married John Stone about 1737. Her children, as follows:

- I. Oliver⁶, b. 1738.
- II. Caleb⁶, b. 1739.
- III. John⁶, b. 1741.
- IV. Olney⁶, b. 1743.
- V. Rhoda⁶, b. 1744.
- VI. Zilpha⁶, b. 1746. }
- VII. Ezekiel⁶, b. 1746. }
- VIII. Phebe⁶, b. 1748.
- IX. Anne⁶, b. 1749.

No. 51.

NATHAN⁵ (*William⁴, William³, Thomas², Thomas¹*). Born 1720, Nov. 20; married Elizabeth Goodspeed, and with his family moved to Saratoga, N. Y., about 1765-70. He died 1788. His children, as follows:

- 110. I. Peter⁶, b. 1754.
- 111. II. Jesse⁶, b.
- 112. III. William⁶, b. June 20, 1756.
- 113. IV. Stephen⁶, b. Jan. 31, 1758.
 - V. Enos⁶, b. ——; lived at Stillwater, N. Y., and had two children who died young.
 - VI. Keziah⁶, b. ——; m. M. S. Jones.
- 114. VII. Nathaniel⁶, b. about 1765.
- VIII. Bethiah⁶, b. ——; m. Hugh Brown.
- 115. IX. Zilpha⁶, b.
- X. Nathan⁶, b. ——; not m.

No. 52, see No. 54.

No. 53.

LYDIA⁵ (*John⁴, William³, Thomas², Thomas¹*). Born Aug. 26, 1726; married Rev. Samuel Winsor. Her children, as follows:

- I. Lucy⁶, b. Jan. 6, 1745; m. Joseph Shears.
- II. Rhoda⁶, b. May 13, 1747; m. Peleg Williams.
- III. Isaac⁶, b. 1749; m. Amey Waterman; d. 1805.
- IV. Olney⁶, b. Aug. 21, 1753; m. Freelo Waterman.

No. 54.

GIDEON⁵ (*John⁴, William³, Thomas², Thomas¹*). Born June 28, 1729; married Abigail Olney (No. 52). His farm was on the road leading to Fruit Hill in North Providence. He died 1798. His children, as follows:

- I. Christopher⁶, b. 1748; d. about 1814; no family.
- 116.** II. Nehemiah⁶, b. 1750.
- 117.** III. Lydia⁶, b. 1752.
 - IV. Wanton⁶, b. 1755; d. young.
- 118.** V. Elisha⁶, b. 1756.
- 119.** VI. Gideon⁶, b. 1758.
- 120.** VII. Jabez⁶, b. 1761.
 - VIII. Jenks⁶, b. 1763; d. 1831.
- 121.** IX. Job⁶, b. 1766.
- 122.** X. Moses⁶, b. 1768.

No. 55.

JOHN⁵ (*John⁴, William³, Thomas², Thomas¹*). Born February 10, 1733. He went to North Carolina about 1767, and no tidings were received from him afterwards. His children, as follows:

- 123.** I. Daniel⁶, b. about 1757.
- 124.** II. Nancy⁶, b. 1759.
 - III. Henrietta⁶, b. 1761-3.

No. 56.

CYNTHIA⁵ (*Richard⁴, William³, Thomas², Thomas¹*). Born June 9, 1745; married Esek Brown, of Providence, R. I., Oct. 25, 1767; died July 28, 1778. Her children, as follows:

- I. Benjamin⁶, b. Jan. 16, 1768.
- II. Abigail⁶, b. June 10, 1769; m. Danforth Lyndon.
- III. John⁶, b. Jan. 4, 1771; d. April, 1771.
- IV. Hannah⁶, b. Nov. 10, 1773; m. Davis Hopkins.
- V. Samuel⁶, b. Sept. 6, 1775.

No. 57.

RICHARD⁵ (*Richard⁴, William³, Thomas², Thomas¹*). Born Aug. 29, 1749; married Mrs. Jenne File, July, 1772; died Oct. 24, 1776. His children, as follows:

I. Hannah⁶, b. Dec. 17, 1772.
 II. Mary⁶, b. March 4, 1774; d. 1775.
125. III. Samuel⁶, b. Feb. 9, 1776.

No. 58.

SIMEON H⁵, (*Richard⁴, William³, Thomas², Thomas¹*). Born May 30, 1754; married Sarah ——; died April 25, 1804. He was one of those engaged in the capture of the British Schooner Gaspee, in Providence River, before the Revolution. He succeeded his father in the tavern on North Main street, where his sign hung for many years after his death. His children, as follows:

126. I. Benjamin B⁶, b. Aug. 14, 1774.
 II. Obadiah⁶, b. Dec. 30, 1775; d. young.
 III. Richard⁶, b. Dec. 8, 1778; d. 1796.
 IV. Cynthia W⁶, b. 1780; d. Dec. 28, 1812.
 V. Lemuel⁶, b. Feb. 7, 1782; d. 1812.
 VI. Obadiah⁶, b. March 3, 1784; d. 1784.
127. VII. Anstis⁶, b. 1786.

No. 59.

SARAH⁵ (*Richard⁴, William³, Thomas², Thomas¹*). Born April 1, 1756; married Shubael Coffin, Dec. 2, 1784, and died July 26, 1841. Her children, as follows:

I. Hannah⁶, b. ——; d. July 23, 1824.
 II. Shubael⁶, b. Dec. 21, 1791; d. Nov. 13, 1838.

No. 60.

SARAH⁵ (*Joseph⁴, James³, Epenetus², Thomas¹*). Born March 31, 1732; married Rufus Hopkins Nov. 11, 1759, son of Gov. Stephen Hopkins, a signer of the Declaration of Independence; died Oct. 2, 1785. Her children, as follows:

I. Stephen⁶, b. Jan. 1, 1762.
 II. Sylvanus⁶, b.
 III. Joseph O⁶, b. 1774; d. Jan. 5, 1792.

No. 61.

FREELOVE⁵ (*Joseph⁴, James³, Epenetus², Thomas¹*). Born Sept. 23, 1723; married Joseph Scott of Boston, Nov. 23, 1754. Her children, as follows:

- I. Sally⁶, b. 1775; d. Aug. 19, 1775.
- II. Joseph⁶.
- III. Martha⁶.
- IV. Mary⁶.

No. 62.

JAMES⁶ (*Joseph⁴, James³, Epenetus², Thomas¹*). Born July 1, 1735; married Deborah Smith, April 3, 1763; died Nov. 14, 1775. He was commissioner to settle accounts between Providence and North Providence in 1765, and chosen director to raise 2200£ to pave north part of Providence, “where the road was mixy” in 1762. His children, as follows:

- I. Lucy⁶.
- II. Lydia⁶, b. 1767; d. Dec. 24, 1791.
- III. Sarah⁶, b. ——; m. James Gardner, Jan. 31, 1793.

No. 63.

JOSEPH⁶ (*Joseph⁴, James³, Epenetus², Thomas¹*). Born July 14, 1737; married Nancy Paget, Nov. 28, 1762; died in 1814, at Hudson, N. Y., where he had removed. During the war for Independence he was active in the Naval service, and commanded at different times the ships Cabot and Queen of France. He was one of the committee chosen to select a uniform for the American Navy, in Boston, in March, 1777. He lived on North Main street at corner of Olney street, until his removal. His children, as follows:

- 128. I. Rebecca⁶.
- II. Salley⁶, b. ——; m. James W. Head, Boston.
- 129. III. Angelica⁶.
- 130. IV. Nancy⁶.
- V. Henry P⁶., b. June 9, 1774; d. March 20, 1800.
- 131. VI. Joseph⁶, b. 1776-78.

No. 64.

NATHANIEL⁵ (*Joseph⁴, James³, Epenetus², Thomas¹*). Born April 17, 1739; married Ann Pearce, 1763; died Oct. 20, 1772. His children, as follows:

- I. Elizabeth⁶, b. ——; not m.
- 132. II. Henry⁶, b. 1768.
- 133. III. Anne⁶.

No. 65.

MARY⁵ (*Joseph⁴, James³, Epenetus², Thomas¹*). Born June 28, 1744; married John Timmins of England. Her children, as follows:

- I. Elizabeth⁶.
- II. Mary⁶.
- III. Gilbert⁶.
- IV. Sarah T⁶.
- V. Anne T⁶.
- VI. Joseph⁶, b. 1775; d. Dec. 30, 1775.

No. 66.

GEORGE⁵ (*Joseph⁴, James³, Epenetus², Thomas¹*). Born Dec. 16, 1745; married Deborah Paget, 1777. He died April 3, 1831. He was private secretary to Gen. Nathaniel Greene during the Revolutionary War, and Town Treasurer of Providence for a long period. He lived at foot of Olney street, Providence. His children, as follows:

- I. Ruth P⁶., b. Dec. 30, 1778; d. Jan. 12, 1863; not m.
- II. George I⁶., b. Jan. 3, 1784; d. April 2, 1864; not m.

No. 67.

JEREMIAH⁵ (*Joseph⁴, James³, Epenetus², Thomas¹*). Born 1749; married Sarah Cooke, daughter of Gov. Nicholas Cooke, April 26, 1780. He died Nov. 10, 1812. He early entered into the struggle for American Independence and was advanced to a Colonelcy. His sound judgment and military capacity caused him to be greatly esteemed by General Washington. He was actively engaged throughout the war, participating in many engagements, among which were Red Bank, Springfield, Monmouth and Yorktown. He received the appointment of first collector at the port of Providence from President Washington, the duties of which he performed with honor and credit, as he did those of many other positions of trust bestowed upon him by his fellow citizens. Upon the death of Washington, a mock funeral took place from his residence on Olney street, at which he assisted as one of the pall bearers, his associates being William Allen, Col. Christopher Olney, Ebenezer Macomber, John



COL. JEREMIAH OLNEY.

(No. 67.)

COPIED FROM THE ORIGINAL PICTURE 100 YEARS OLD.

Spurr and John S. Dexter. His homestead was standing in 1888. He had but one child, a daughter:

134. I. Mary T⁶., b. March 1, 1799.

No. 68.

TILLEY M⁵, (*Joseph⁴, James³, Epenetus², Thomas¹*). Born June 6, 1752; married Sarah Jackson, 1772. He lived most of his life in Providence, but finally removed to Connecticut where he died, Aug. 10, 1787. His children, as follows:

135. I. Stephen⁶, b. Feb. 2, 1770.
136. II. Polly⁶, b. March, 1773.
137. III. Anne⁶, b. 1774-5.
138. IV. Elizabeth⁶, b. May 2, 1776.
139. V. James M⁶., b. Feb. 15, 1779.
VI. Fanny⁶, b. 1781; not m.; d. 1834.
VII. Peter⁶, b. ——; m. Hannah Taft, 1814. He was one of the crew of the Privateer Yankee during the war of 1812. He died in New York.

No. 69.

MARY⁵ (*Jonathan⁴, James³, Epenetus², Thomas¹*). Born 1731; married John Waterman, Jan. 17, 1750, and died Sept. 5, 1763. Her children, as follows:

I. Lydia⁶, b. March 12, 1751; m. Daniel Waterman.
II. Betsey⁶, b. Oct. 18, 1753; m. —— White.
III. Nancy⁶, b. May 1, 1756; m. —— Winsor.
IV. John O⁶., b. May 28, 1758; m. Sally Franklin.
V. Mary⁶, b. 1760; d. 1762.
VI. Mary⁶, b. Sept. 5, 1763; m. Augustus Phillips.

No. 70.

MARCY⁵ (*Jonathan⁴, James³, Epenetus², Thomas¹*). Born ——; married Andrew Harris, May 3, 1767. Her children, as follows:

I. Olney⁶, b. Jan. 16, 1768.
II. Mary⁶, b. Oct. 27, 1770.
III. George⁶, b. July 4, 1774.
IV. Elizabeth⁶, b. Oct. 8, 1775.
V. Christopher⁶, b. Nov. 18, 1781.

No. 71.

CHRISTOPHER⁵ (*Jonathan⁴, James³, Epenetus², Thomas¹*). Born Dec. 24, 1745; married Jemina Potter, 1766. He died March 15, 1809. He held a colonelcy during the Revolutionary War, and was in command at the Island of Rhode Island in 1781. He was one of the pall bearers at the mock funeral of General Washington which took place in Providence. He entered into manufacturing quite largely for the time, and the village of Olneyville took its name from him, it being where his mills were located. He was chosen a trustee of Brown University in 1804. His children, as follows:

- I. James Honeyman⁶, b. Jan. 16, 1767; d. 1796; no issue.
- II. Christopher C⁶., b. 1773; m. Abigail Dexter; no issue.
- 140.** III. Elizabeth⁶, b. 1777.
- IV. Polly⁶, b. 1780; d. 1843.
- 141.** V. Nathaniel G⁶., b. Dec. 13, 1780.
- VI. Sally A⁶., b. 1783; d. April 16, 1815; not m.
- 142.** VII. Rebecca⁶, b. 1788.

No. 72.

MARY⁵ (*James⁴, Epenetus³, Epenetus², Thomas¹*). Born 1737; married Levi Burr, Oct. 7, 1759, and died April 27, 1827. Her children, as follows:

- I. Cynthia⁶, m. Andrew Boyd.
- II. James⁶, b. 1760.
- III. Hannah⁶, m. Abbott Earle.
- IV. Mary⁶, b. 1777; d. March 6, 1847.
- V. Joseph⁶.
- VI. Benjamin⁶.
- VII. Olney⁶.

No. 73.

EMOR⁵ (*James⁴, Epenetus³, Epenetus², Thomas¹*). Born Nov. 28, 1741; married for first wife Amey Hopkins; for second wife Elizabeth Crandall, Jan. 2, 1785. He died March 29, 1830. His children, as follows:

FIRST WIFE.

- 143.** I. James⁶, b. 1761.
- II. Mary⁶, b. 1764; d. 1765.

144. III. Emor⁶, b. 1765, Nov. 6. }
 145. IV. Esek⁶, b. 1765, Nov. 6. }
 146. V. Asa⁶, b. 1768.
 147. VI. Paris⁶, b. 1770. }
 VII. Pardon⁶, b. 1770; } d. 1777.
 VIII. Anthony⁶, b. 1772; d. 1777.
 IX. Amey⁶, b. 1774; d. 1777.
 X. Hopkins⁶, b. 1776; d. 1777.
 XI. Mary⁶, b. 1778; d. 1785.
 148. XII. Rhoda⁶, b. 1780.
 149. XIII. Hopkins⁶, b. 1782.

SECOND WIFE.

150. XIV. Samuel⁶, b. Oct. 8, 1786.
 151. XV. Joseph⁶, b. Aug. 16, 1787.
 152. XVI. Deborah⁶, b. Feb. 22, 1789.
 153. XVII. Elizabeth⁶, b. June 4, 1790.

No. 73 a.

SARAH⁵ (*James⁴, Epenetus³, Epenetus², Thomas¹*). Born ——; married Elisha Brown, of Gloucester, R. I. Her children, as follows:

I. Chad⁶.
 II. Esek⁶.
 III. Olney⁶.
 IV. Dorkis⁶; m. Esek Sayles.
 V. Sarah⁶; m. —— Handy.
 VI. Mercy⁶; m. Abram Belknap.

No. 74.

SAMUEL⁵ (*James⁴, Epenetus³, Epenetus², Thomas¹*). Born 1745-6; married Zerviah Comins, Feb. 28, 1773; died Aug. 16, 1813. His children, as follows:

I. Lydia⁶.
 II. Freelove⁶.

No. 75.

FREELOVE⁵ (*James⁴, Epenetus³, Epenetus², Thomas¹*). Born ——; married Jesse Whipple, May 20, 1770, and died March 11, 1809. Her children, as follows:

I. Lydia⁶, b. Oct. 15, 1771.
 II. Lucinda⁶, b. June 7, 1774.

- III. Elizabeth⁶, b. April 7, 1776.
- IV. Welcome⁶, b. March 17, 1779.
- V. Cynthia⁶, b. Dec. 22, 1781.
- VI. James⁶, b. Feb. 26, 1784.
- VII. Jesse⁶, b. March 17, 1786.
- VIII. Ethan⁶, b. Nov. 7, 1788; m. Sarah Cady.
- IX. Benjamin⁶, b. Oct. 11, 1791.

No. 76.

EPENETUS⁶ (*Charles⁴, Epenetus³, Epenetus², Thomas¹*). Born —; married Amey Whipple, March 5, 1772; died April 17, 1797. His children, as follows:

- I. Obadiah⁶, not m.
- 154.** II. Solomon⁶, b. 1778.
- III. Joanna⁶, m. Dr. Nehemiah Knight, March 17, 1799.

No. 77.

CHARLES⁶ (*Charles⁴, Epenetus³, Epenetus², Thomas¹*). Born 1747; married Zerviah Olney (No. 48) May 12, 1771; died 1824-5. He lived and died at the Homestead, inherited from his father. His children, as follows:

- 155.** I. Obadiah⁶, b. Aug. 15, 1772.
- 156.** II. Lydia⁶, b. May 14, 1774.
- 157.** III. Roger⁶, b. May 12, 1776.
- IV. Welcome⁶, b. 1777; not m.
- 158.** V. Charles⁶, b. Sept. 15, 1778.
- VI. William⁶, b. 1783; d. 1807.
- 159.** VII. Zerviah⁶, b. March 20, 1784.

No. 78.

PHEBE⁶ (*Charles⁴, Epenetus³, Epenetus², Thomas¹*). Born —; married Daniel Angell. Her children, as follows:

- I. Ann⁶, b. June 4, 1768; m. Thos. Angell.
- II. Hannah R⁶., b. Jan 23, 1770.
- III. Olney⁶, b. Oct. 22, 1773; m. Sarah Sweet.
- IV. Richard⁶, b. Jan. 11, 1776.
- V. Phebe⁶, b. 1782; m. Benj. Whipple.
- VI. Daniel⁶, b. Oct. 19, 1784; m. Amey Warren.

No. 79.

AVIS⁶ (*Charles⁴, Epenetus³, Epenetus², Thomas¹*). Born June 10, 1748; married Hope Angell, town clerk of North Providence for

many years, April 29, 1772; died 1835. Her children, as follows:

- I. Cynthia⁶, b. Oct. 5, 1772; m. Chas. Angell.
- II. Charles⁶, } b. July 1774; d. 1776.
- III. Charlotte⁶, } b. July 1774; d. 1781.
- IV. Deborah⁶, b. May 15, 1776; m. Rev. Asa Messer, President of Brown University.
- V. John⁶, b. June 25, 1778; m. Cynthia Angell.
- VI. Charles⁶, b. March 22, 1780; m. Susan Westcott.
- VII. Adah⁶, b. Jan. 25, 1782; d. young.
- VIII. Charlotte⁶, b. May 31, 1784; m. Ezekiel Angell.
- IX. Oliver⁶, b. Nov. 4, 1787; m. Nancy Reed. He was a publisher of school books.
- X. Samuel⁶, b. Aug. 25, 1789; d. young.
- XI. Smith⁶, b. March 1, 1791; m. Freelove Briggs.
- XII. Samuel⁶, b. March 28, 1793; m. Asenath Lewis.

No. 80, see No. 98.

No. 81.

JOHN⁵ (*Joseph⁴, Epenetus³, Epenetus², Thomas¹*). Born June 22, 1747; married Lydia Steere; died Sept. 7, 1797. He was a Revolutionary soldier, and present at the battle of Bunker Hill. It is said the firing of the cannon at that battle was heard at his home in Gloucester, R. I. His children, as follows:

- I. Anne⁶, b. Aug. 29, 1769; m. Stephen Appleby; d. 1854.
160. II. James⁶, b. March 25, 1772.
- III. Esther⁶, b. March 6, 1774; m. Chas. Appleby, Sept. 13, 1803.
- IV. Stephen⁶, b. Feb. 6, 1776; d. about 1787.
- V. Joseph⁶, b. Feb. 10, 1778; d. Oct. 16, 1839; not m.
161. VI. George⁶, b. May 4, 1781.
162. VII. Ziba⁶, b. July 2, 1783.
- VIII. Elizabeth⁶, b. April 12, 1788; m. George Colwell.

No. 82.

NATHAN⁵ (*Joseph⁴, Epenetus³, Epenetus², Thomas¹*). Born ——; married first, Ann Seamans; married second, Sarah Taylor. He lived part of his life in Connecticut and part in Scituate, R. I. He died about 1811. His children, as follows:

FIRST WIFE.

163. I. Stephen⁶, b. Jan. 25, 1775.
164. II. William⁶, b. 1777.
- III. Marcy⁶, b.

IV. Barbara⁶, b. ——; m. —— Seamans.
165. V. Mary⁶, b.
 VI. Clotilda⁶, b. ——; m. —— Tupper.
 VII. Amey⁶, b.

SECOND WIFE.

VIII. Eliza⁶, b. 1799; m. B. Dimmock.
166. IX. Nathan⁶, b. June 27, 1804.
167. X. Knight⁶, b. 1806.
168. XI. George⁶, b.
 XII. John C⁶, b. ——; went to sea and nothing known after.

No. 83.

ESEK⁵ (*Anthony⁴, Epenetus³, Epenetus², Thomas¹*). Born July 8, 1755; married Martha Green, 1778; d. July 23, 1841. He was an Ensign in the Revolutionary War. He removed to N. Y. State during the latter part of his life. His children, as follows:

169. I. Anthony⁶, b. Feb. 24, 1779.
 II. Freelove⁶, b. July 7, 1781; d. 1773; not m.
170. III. James⁶, b. March 22, 1784.
 IV. Esek⁶, b. March 19, 1789; d. 1790.
 V. Josiah G⁶, b. May 2, 1792; d. 1875; not m.
 VI. Whipple⁶, b. March 15, 1795; d. 1796.

No. 84.

JOHN⁵ (*William⁴, John³, Epenetus², Thomas¹*). Born July 13, 1725; married Catharine Jenks. He was probably one of the soldiers at the siege of Louisburg, Nova Scotia, and after his discharge from the army he moved with his family into the farming region of Acadia. His children, as follows:

I. Tabitha⁶, b. May 26, 1751; m. John Bailey, Sept. 3, 1795.
 II. Chloe⁶, b. ——; m. —— Lewis.
171. III. Sylvanus⁶, b.
172. IV. Asa⁶, b.
173. V. Catharine⁶, b. 1759, on passage to Nova Scotia.
 VI. Anna⁶, b. ——; m. —— Sherman.
174. VII. Drusilla⁶, b.
 VIII. Rosamond⁶, b. ——; m. —— Coborn.
 IX. Lois⁶, b. ——; m. —— Converse.
 X. Rachel⁶, b. ——; d. in Nova Scotia.
175. XI. Zelotes⁶, b. 1771.

No. 85.

ABRAHAM⁵ (*William⁴, John³, Epenetus², Thomas¹*) Born in

Smithfield, R. I.; married in this place as per the Town Records to Esther Young, Sept. 27, 1761. From what can be ascertained from different sources, he probably, soon after his marriage, emigrated to Nova Scotia, where he remained several years; then returned to R. I. for a short period, afterwards removed to Vermont, and from there went to the West where he died. His descendants are found in Nova Scotia, Province of Quebec, Vermont, and in several of the Western States. His children, as follows:

- 176. I. Benjamin⁶, b.
- 177. II. William⁶, b.
- 178. III. Stephen⁶, b. 1772.
- 179. IV. James H⁶., b.
 - V. Lucretia⁶, b. ——; m. Moses Bates.
- 180. VI. Betsey⁶, b. ——; m. Ezekiel Leet.
- 181. VII. Abigail⁶, b. ——; m. Levi Leet.
 - VIII. Rachel⁶, b. ——; m. John Nutting.
 - IX. Mercy⁶, b. ——; m. Daniel Adams.
 - X. Tabitha⁶, b. ——; m. Joseph Shaw.
 - XI. Elsie⁶, b. ——; not m.

No. 86.

ELEAZAR⁶ (*William⁴, John³, Epenetus², Thomas¹*). Born in Nova Scotia, 1752, and removed to Rainbow, near Marietta, Ohio, where he died, Feb. 13, 1814. His children, as follows:

- I. Jonathan⁶, b. May 14, 1777.
- II. Patience⁶, b. Nov. 22, 1778.
- III. Prudence⁶, b. Jan. 26, 1780.
- IV. Cynthia⁶, b. June 18, 1781; had seventeen children.
 - V. Sabra⁶, b. Feb. 4, 1783; not m.
 - VI. Huldah⁶, b. Sept. 17, 1784.
- 182. VII. Nathaniel⁶, b. March 2, 1786; d. 1818.
- VIII. William⁶, b. Nov. 7, 1787.
- 183. IX. Gilbert⁶, b. June 4, 1789.
- 184. X. Coggeshall⁶, b. Sept. 28, 1791.
 - XI. Benjamin⁶, b. Feb. 15, 1793; d. at Pensacola, Fla.
 - XII. James⁶, b. Oct. 19, 1795.
 - XIII. Sarah⁶, b. July 19, 1798.
 - XIV. Susanna⁶, b. March 14, 1800.
 - 185. XV. Joel⁶, b. July 6, 1801.

No. 87.

COGGESHALL⁵ (*William⁴, John³, Epenetus², Thomas¹*). Born

Dec. 28, 1743; married Sarah Scott, 1775, and died July 19, 1805. He held the position of Colonel in the Revolutionary Army, and was engaged in several battles. After the war he removed to New York State and from there to Marietta, Ohio, where he died. His children, as follows:

186. I. Discovery⁶, b. July 2, 1778; d. June 10, 1810.
 187. II. Sally⁶, b. 1781; m. Daniel Davis, and d. 1805.
 III. Joanna⁶, b. Sept. 30, 1784; m. Asa Davis; no issue; d. June 10, 1803.
 188. IV. Washington⁶, b. Feb. 16, 1789.

No. 88.

EZEKIEL⁵ (*Jeremiah⁴, John³, Epenetus², Thomas¹*). Born about 1740; married first, Mary Warner; second, Lydia Brown; died Oct. 21, 1826. He lived in Eastford, Connecticut. He was a captain in the Rhode Island Militia in 1781. His children, as follows:

FIRST WIFE.

189. I. Jeremiah⁶, b. 1775.
 II. Susanna⁶, b. May 28, 1778; m. Nathan Howard, and d. Nov. 20, 1856.

SECOND WIFE.

190. III. Mary⁶, b. May 28, 1782.
 IV. William⁶, b. April 24, 1784; d. Oct. 5, 1854.
 V. Lydia⁶, b. May 29, 1786; m. —— Howard.
 191. VI. James⁶, b. 1789.
 192. VII. Abby⁶, b. April 14, 1790.
 VIII. Ezekiel⁶, b. 1792; d. 1796.
 IX. Oliver⁶, b. Aug. 11, 1796; joined the Mormons.
 193. X. Jesse⁶, b. Oct. 12, 1798.
 XI. Ezekiel⁶, b. 1801; d. 1823.
 XII. Sally A⁶, b. June 29, 1806.

No. 89.

HEZEKIAH⁵ (*Jeremiah⁴, John³, Epenetus², Thomas¹*). Born ——; married Orpha J. Hawkins, March 27, 1774. He lived at Canterbury, Connecticut. His children, as follows:

194. I. Joseph⁶.
 195. II. Jeremiah⁶.
 III. Elizabeth⁶; m. —— Cory.
 IV. Daughter⁶; m. —— Stone.
 196. V. Triphemia⁶, b. 1786.
 197. VI. Hezekiah⁶, b. March 22, 1793.

No. 90.

SUSANNA⁵ (*Jeremiah⁴, John³, Epenetus², Thomas¹*). Born ——; married Caleb Fuller, Sept. 25, 1763; died Oct. 23, 1766. She had one son, as follows:

I. Olney⁶, b. June 11, 1764.

No. 91.

NEDEBIAH⁵ (*Nedebiah⁴, John³, Epenetus², Thomas¹*). Born about 1746; married Susan Brown, and died 1829. “With his father he went to New York State, quite early. In the year 1762-3, he with forty-two others was captured by the Indians and carried to the border of the Ohio river. They were subjected to torture, running the gauntlet, etc., from which they all perished except young Olney and one other, who were adopted by the chief’s wife. After several years’ captivity, they made their escape and found their way back through the wilderness to their homes. While among the Indians, he acquired what was then called the Black Art, and in after years he occasionally gave specimens of the science, to the great wonder and amusement of his friends.” His children, as follows:

198. I. Jesse⁶, b. 1775; m. Sally Kenyon; d. 1823, leaving no issue.
199. II. Davis⁶, b. Dec. 7, 1777.
III. Daughter⁶, b. 1779; d. 1799.
200. IV. Daniel⁶, b. 178—.

No. 92.

JAMES⁵ (*Stephen⁴, John³, Epenetus², Thomas¹*). Born about 1743. He lived in Smithfield, R. I., and married Anne Medbury, June 2, 1754. His children, so far as ascertained, were

201. I. Benjamin⁶, b. about 1765-6.
202. II. Daniel⁶, b. 1770.

No. 93.

STEPHEN⁵ (*Stephen⁴, John³, Epenetus², Thomas¹*). Born Dec. 22, 1752; married Martha Aldrich. He died Dec. 12, 1841. He lived in both Smithfield and Gloucester, R. I. He was a captain in the state militia for a number of years. His children, as follows:

203. I. Mary⁶, b. 1774-6.
 204. II. Nathan⁶, b. May 25, 1779.
 205. III. Rufus⁶, b. Oct. 23, 1782.
 IV. Deborah⁶, b. Sept. 1, 1784; m. Daniel Sturtevant.
 V. Cyrus⁶, b. Jan. 21, 1787.
 206. VI. Stephen⁶, b. Nov. 5, 1789.
 207. VII. William⁶, b. Feb. 24, 1792.

No. 94.

STEPHEN⁶ (*Joseph⁵, Thomas⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², Thomas¹*). Born Oct. 12, 1755; married Dorcas Smith, March 30, 1777, and died Nov. 23, 1832. He was among the first to respond to the call for the defense of his country against British oppression, and enlisted in the army when but twenty years of age. He was chosen sergeant of his company, and rapidly rose to the position of captain. He served throughout the war and was present in many battles, among which were Long Island, White Plains, Monmouth, Springfield, Red Bank and Yorktown. He was in the division of Gen. Lafayette, and had so gained his esteem for coolness and bravery that he was chosen to lead the attacking column at Yorktown. Moving at the head of his company, in the early morning, he completely surprised the British in their redoubt, who were at breakfast. He at once leaped down upon their table, his men immediately following him, and the redoubt was soon taken. He was, however, severely wounded, from the effects of which he never fully recovered. He afterwards retired to his ancestral home in North Providence, where he resided until his death. He was not allowed to remain long in retirement, but was repeatedly called to positions of trust and honor. For many years he was a member of the Town Council and State Assembly. He also surveyed several of the Turnpike roads in the State. His farm of 500 or more acres was largely under cultivation, and the product of his orchards was enormous, from which during some years over 300 barrels of cider were manufactured. He was an earnest politician of the old Federal school, and many anecdotes are told illustrating the peculiar traits of his character. The friendship existing between Gen. Lafayette and himself was clearly exhibited when the former made his last visit to America, in 1824. "He came to Providence, and as he was ascending the steps of



CAPTAIN STEPHEN OLNEY.
(No. 94)

COPIED FROM A BANK NOTE MADE IN 1822.

the court house, he saw Capt. Olney standing there, and springing forward he caught him in his arms and kissed him with all the fondness that a parent would a long absent child." His children, as follows:

- 208.** I. Candace⁷, b. Oct. 29, 1777.
- 209.** II. Joseph⁷, b. Oct. 13, 1779.
- III. Sophia⁷, b. March 12, 1782; d. March 2, 1859; not m.
- 210.** IV. Alfred⁷, b. June 11, 1784.
- 211.** V. Mary⁷, b. Feb. 4, 1787.
- 212.** VI. George W⁷, b. April 25, 1789.
- 213.** VII. John⁷, b. Oct. 11, 1791.
- 214.** VIII. David A⁷, b. March 27, 1798.

No. 95.

MARTHA⁶ (*Joseph⁵, Thomas⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², Thomas¹*). Born June 20, 1758; married Jehu Pain, about 1778, for first husband, and for second husband John Phillips; died Sept. 9, 1851. Her children, as follows:

- I. Olney⁷, b. 1778; moved to Ohio and d. Nov. 23, 1823. He m. Ann Battey, 1808.
- II. Martha⁷, b. ——; m. Nathaniel Parsons; d. Sept. 2, 1880.
- III. John⁷.

No. 96.

HEZEKIAH⁶ (*Joseph⁵, Thomas⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², Thomas¹*). Born 1761; married Phebe Smith; died Nov. 28, 1820. His home was at North Providence, R. I. His children, as follows:

- 215.** I. Ethan⁷, b. Feb 22, 1789.
- 216.** II. Smith⁷, b. 1799.

No. 97.

EVE⁶ (*Joseph⁵, Thomas⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², Thomas¹*). Born March 3, 1763; married Reuben Pearce, Oct. 21, 1792; died March 21, 1818. Her children, as follows:

- I. Mahala⁷, b. April 10, 1795; m. Cushing Angell; d. Nov. 24, 1877.
- II. Lucy⁷, b.
- III. Cynthia⁷, b.
- IV. George⁷, b.
- V. Joseph⁷, b. ——; not m.
- VI. Martha⁷, b. July 16, 1802; d. Nov. 9, 1877; not m.

No. 98.

THOMAS⁶ (*Thomas⁵, Thomas⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², Thomas¹*). Born —; married Olive Olney (No. 80), 1771. He sold his farm in North Providence to his cousin, Capt. Stephen Olney, and with nearly all his family moved into New York State from 1790 to 95, where he died. His children, as follows:

- I. Elizabeth⁷, b. Nov. 12, 1771.
- 217. II. Stephen⁷, b. Nov. 24, 1773.
- 218. III. Olive⁷, b. Oct. 13, 1775.
- IV. Thomas⁷, b.
- 219. V. Whipple⁷, b. 1783.
- VI. Nancy⁷, b.
- VII. Lavina⁷, b.
- VIII. Charles⁷, b. —; lived Otsego Co., N. Y.
- IX. Elisha⁷, b.

No. 99.

RACHEL⁶ (*Isaac⁵, Thomas⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², Thomas¹*). Born —; married Bezaleel Crocker; died 1808-10. She had one son, to wit:

- I. John O⁷., b. 1796; d. May 28, 1802.

No. 100.

ROSILLA⁶ (*Ezra⁵, Thomas⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², Thomas¹*). Born —; married William L. Ide. She had one son, to wit:

- I. Amos⁷, b. about 1787. His descendants are now living at Pawtucket, R. I.

No. 101.

SAMUEL⁶ (*Ezra⁵, Thomas⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², Thomas¹*). Born 1765; married Phebe Harris, July 7, 1799. He had one daughter, to wit:

- I. Susan S⁷., b. Nov. 12, 1800; m. Amasa Whipple; no issue; d. March 26, 1871.

No. 102, see No. 154.

No. 103.

CYRUS⁶ (*Ezra⁵, Thomas⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², Thomas¹*). Born 1785; married Patience Mowry, Jan. 1815, who is still living at

this writing, 1886; died July 19, 1854. His children, as follows:

- I. Miranda⁷, b. 1815; d. May 28, 1843; no issue.
- II. Sullivan⁷, b. Aug 13, 1816; d. June 18, 1843; no issue.
- 220.** III. Parmelia⁷, b. Feb. 25, 1819.
- IV. Cyrus⁷, b. Nov. 22, 1820; m. first, Sarah Stanton; no issue; m. second, Miss L. Johnson, 1884.
- V. Edward⁷, b. Nov. 1, 1822; m. first, Jane C. Olney, daughter Smith Olney, No 204, and second, Myra Phillips in 1882; no issue.
- 221.** VI. Ira⁷, b. Aug. 6, 1824.
- 222.** VII. Augustus⁷, b. March 12, 1826.
- 223.** VIII. Samuel⁷, b. Nov. 1, 1829.
- 224.** IX. Catharine⁷, b. Jan. 16, 1828.

No. 104.

ITHAMAR⁶ (*Ithamar⁵, Thomas⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², Thomas¹*). Born 1762-5 in Providence, R. I. His father died when he was quite young, and his mother married again, and the family removed to Connecticut. He afterwards returned to Providence and married Anne Cady. After a residence of some years he emigrated to Illinois. While on business at Memphis, Tenn., he was taken sick and died in 1830. His children, as follows:

- 225.** I. William N^{1.}, b. June 19, 1787.
- 226.** II. Mary⁷, b. Nov. 11, 1788.
- 227.** III. Relief⁷, b. 1790.
- 228.** IV. Jeremiah C^{1.}, b. June 1, 1792.
- 229.** V. Sophia⁷, b. July 4, 1795.
- 229a.** VI. Harriet⁷, b.
- VII. Ithamar⁷, b. ——; m. in Pomfret, Ct., and had a daughter who m. a Gatton.
- 230.** VIII. Nancy⁷, b.
- IX. Loretta⁷, b. ——; not m.
- 230a.** X. George B^{7.}, b. 1811.

No. 105.

MARY⁶ (*Jeremiah⁵, Obadiah⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², Thomas¹*). Born March, 1758; married Ezekiel Whipple, 1782; died Feb. 3, 1787. Her children, as follows:

- I. Amey⁷, b. about 1782; m. Mowry Randall.
- II. Abigail⁷, b. May 2, 1784; m. Mowry Arnold.
- III. Jeremiah⁷, b. Jan. 13, 1786.
- IV. Olney⁷, b. Jan. 18, 1788.

No. 106.

DEBORAH⁶ (*Jeremiah*⁵, *Obadiah*⁴, *Thomas*³, *Thomas*², *Thomas*¹). Born —; married Joshua Arnold, Sept. 28, 1775. She had children, as follows:

- I. Israel⁷, b. 1776.
- II. Olney⁷, b. —; m. Eunice Wilbur, Dec. 20, 1801.

No. 107.

OBADIAH⁶ (*Elisha*⁵, *Obadiah*⁴, *Thomas*³, *Thomas*², *Thomas*¹). Born 1783; married Anne Jenckes, 1807; died Sept. 2, 1833. He lived upon his farm at Smithfield, R. I. His children, as follows:

- I. Lydia⁷, b. 1809; m. W. G. R. Mowry, 1846.
- II. Mary⁷, b. 1810; d. Aug. 1, 1883; not m.
- III. John⁷, b. 1812; d. 1814.
- 231. IV. Joseph⁷, b. Aug. 5, 1814.
- V. Daniel S⁷., b. 1819; not m.; d. 1885.
- VI. Sarah F⁷., b. 182—; not m.

No. 108.

JEREMIAH⁶ (*Elisha*⁵, *Obadiah*⁴, *Thomas*³, *Thomas*², *Thomas*¹). Born 1786. He married and moved to New York where he died. He had several children, but names uncertain.

See Benjamin, in record of Disconnected Branches.

No. 109.

MARY⁶ (*Elisha*⁵, *Obadiah*⁴, *Thomas*³, *Thomas*², *Thomas*¹). Born Nov. 26, 1787; married Smith Randall, May 2, 1811, and removed to Norway, N. Y.; died July 17, 1852. Her children, as follows:

- I. Anne E⁷., b. 1813.
- II. Elisha O⁷., b. 1814.
- III. Dexter⁷, b. 1815.
- IV. Joseph⁷, b. 1816.
- V. William C⁷., b. 1818.
- VI. George⁷, b. 1821.
- VII. Maria⁷, b. 1822.
- VIII. Marcy⁷, b. 1823.
- IX. Susan⁷, b. 1825.
- X. Adeline⁷, b. 1826.
- XI. Smith⁷, b. 1828.

No. 110.

PETER⁶ (*Nathan⁵, William⁴, William³, Thomas², Thomas¹*). Born 1754 in Providence, R. I. He removed with his father into New York State, 1765-70, where he married Tabitha Clark. No record of the date of his death. His children, as follows:

- 232. I. Hosea⁷.
- 233. II. Samuel⁷.
- III. Sylvester⁷, b. 1771; m. Ruth Carpenter; no issue.
- 234. IV. Simon P⁷.
 - V. Dorcas⁷, b. ——; m. Simeon Adams.
 - VI. Nabby⁷, b. ——; m. Ebenezer Fenton.
 - VII. Keziah⁷, b. ——; m. W. M. Sweet.
 - VIII. Hannah⁷, b. ——; m. Caleb Griswold.
 - IX. Betsey⁷, b. ——; m. Daniel Hellicott.
 - X. Zilpha⁷, b. ——; d. at 11 years of age.
 - XI. Huldah⁷, b. ——; d. young.

No. 111.

JESSE⁶ (*Nathan⁵, William⁴, William³, Thomas², Thomas¹*). Born 1755; married Deborah Whitmore. He removed from Rhode Island to New York, and lived at Stillwater in Saratoga Co. He died 1810. His children, as follows:

- I. Aurelia⁷, b. 1796; m. Ephraim Safford; d. 1873.
- II. George⁷, b. 1798; m. Betsey Wait; no issue.
- III. Minerva⁷, b. 1800; m. Simeon Rowley; d. 1856.
- IV. Eliza⁷, b. 1802; m. Alanson Morrison.
- V. Melissa⁷, b.
- 235. VI. Rensselaer⁷, b. 1804.

No. 112.

WILLIAM⁶ (*Nathan⁵, William⁴, William³, Thomas², Thomas¹*). Born June 20, 1756, in Providence, R. I., and early in life removed to New York State. He married Mary Myers, and died Dec. 22, 1846. His children, as follows:

- I. Bridget⁷, b. May 10, 1781; d. March 19, 1853.
- 236. II. James⁷, b. Oct. 26, 1783.
- III. Elizabeth⁷, b. Dec. 19, 1785; m. Joseph Clark, April 1, 1808; d. June 10, 1858.
- IV. Phebe⁷, b. Dec. 18, 1787; d. Oct. 4, 1819.
- V. Mary⁷, b. June 30, 1790; d. Dec. 13, 1818.

VI. Sarah⁷, b. Sept. 11, 1792; m. Ashael Carmichael; d. July 31, 1857.
 VII. Charlotte⁷, b. Dec. 8, 1793; m. Samuel Hubbell.
237. VIII. T. W. Burlin⁷, b. July 15, 1795.)
 IX. Henrietta⁷, b. July 15, 1795; } m. Cyrus Wilson.
 X. Harriet⁷, b. July 24, 1801; m. Chester McCullom.
238. XI. Jay⁷, b. June 22, 1803.
 XII. Joseph⁷, b. June 8, 1805; d. New Orleans; no issue.

No. 113.

STEPHEN⁶ (*Nathan⁵, William⁴, William³, Thomas², Thomas¹*). Born Jan. 31, 1758; married first, Sarah Irish; married second, Mary Demond in 1807; died 1833. He removed to New York with his father when quite young. His children, as follows:

FIRST WIFE.

239. I. Thomas⁷, b. Oct. 25, 1784.
 II. Stephen⁷, b. April 26, 1786; d. Aug. 2, 1807.
240. III. Sarah⁷, b. Oct. 23, 1787.
 IV. Dorcas⁷, b. Sept. 9, 1789; m. John Burt.
 V. Asenath⁷, b. July 21, 1791.
 VI. Lydia⁷, b. July 27, 1793; m. Justus Burt;
241. VII. Darius⁷, b. May 18, 1795.
242. VIII. Benjamin⁷, b. May 23, 1797.)
 IX. Elizabeth⁷, b. May 23, 1797; } d. 1798.
243. X. David⁷, b. June 13, 1797.

SECOND WIFE.

244. XI. Elias⁷, b. July 24, 1808.
245. XII. Stephen⁷, b. Sept. 30, 1811.

No. 114.

NATHANIEL⁶ (*Nathan⁵, William⁴, William³, Thomas², Thomas¹*). Born 1765; married Eleanor Irish; died 1810. His children, as follows:

246. I. Benjamin⁷, b. June 13, 1787.
247. II. Nathan⁷, b. 1789.
248. III. Elizabeth⁷, b. 1793.
249. IV. Nathaniel⁷, b. 1794.
 V. Naomi⁷, b. 1796; m. —— Hathaway.
250. VI. Hiram⁷, b. 1800.
251. VII. Royal N⁷., b. Sept. 19, 1804.
 VIII. Frederick T⁷., b. 1807; d. 1877; m. Eliza A. Hollister, Sept. 2, 1836; no issue.

No. 115.

ZILPHIA⁶ (*Nathan⁵, William⁴, William³, Thomas², Thomas¹*). Born 1770; married John Tubbs in 1795; died 1833. Her children, as follows:

- I. John⁷.
- II. Simon⁷, b. Nov. 21, 1796.
- III. George⁷, d. young.
- IV. Sarah⁷.
- V. Mary⁷.
- VI. Parmelia⁷, b. Feb. 21, 1805.
- VII. George W⁷., b. April 6, 1807.
- VIII. Cornelia⁷.
- IX. Eliza⁷.

No. 116.

NEHEMIAH⁶ (*Gideon⁵, John⁴, William³, Thomas², Thomas¹*). Born 1750; married Esther Williams, June 17, 1773; died 1799 from the effects of a fall from a tree. He had one son, to wit:

252. I. Elisha⁷, b. 1779.

No. 117.

LYDIA⁶ (*Gideon⁵, John⁴, William³, Thomas², Thomas¹*). Born 1752; married Rev. John Ladd, removed soon after to New York State and lived at or near West Schuyler; died 1813. Her children, as follows:

- I. Zilpha⁷, b. 1768; m. John Budlong.
- II. Mehitable⁷, b. ——; m. Gideon Johnson.
- III. Bethiah⁷, b. ——; m. Seth Lammon.
- IV. Hannah⁷, b. ——; Asa Johnson.
- V. John⁷, b. 1786; } m. Elizabeth Olney, No 153.
- VI. Lydia⁷, b. 1786; } not m.
- VII. Olney⁷, b. 1789; m. first, Betsey Brown, second, Mrs. Jane Morris.
- VIII. Antis⁷, b. ——; m. Sarcial Root.
- IX. Paulina⁷, b. ——; m. Perry Buck.
- X. Samuel⁷, b. ——; m. Betsey Ford.

No. 118.

ELISHA⁶ (*Gideon⁵, John⁴, William³, Thomas², Thomas¹*). Born 1756; married Ann Waterman, Jan. 12, 1778. He had but one child, to wit.

253. I. Lydia⁷.

No. 119.

GIDEON⁶ (*Gideon⁵, John⁴, William³, Thomas², Thomas¹*). Born 1758; married Sally Atwell in 1778. His children, as follows:

- I. Christopher A⁷., b. 1778; m. Phebe Trumbull, Aug. 25, 1806.
- II. Wanton⁷, b. 1780; d. 1783.
- 254.** III. George R. A⁷., b. 1782.
- 255.** IV. Nancy⁷, b. Oct. 22, 1784.
- V. Sophia⁷, b. 1786; d. 1805.
- VI. Pulsheria C⁷., b. ——; m. Dr. Bump, of Freetown, Mass., Oct. 12, 1818.
- 256.** VII. Gideon W⁷., b. 1794.
- VIII. Sarah J⁷., b. ——; no issue; d. 1850.

No. 120.

JABEZ⁶ (*Gideon⁵, John⁴, William³, Thomas², Thomas¹*). Born 1761; married Hannah Pitcher; died 1837. His children, as follows:

- I. Abigail⁷, b. 1783; m. Peleg Williams, Feb. 9, 1800; d. Nov. 11, 1827; no issue.
- 257.** II. William P⁷., b. 1787.
- 258.** III. Mary⁷, b.
- 259.** IV. Benjamin S⁷., b. 1792.
- 260.** V. Sally⁷, b. Oct. 7, 1789.
- 261.** VI. Elisha⁷, b. 1795.
- VII. Julia⁷, b. 1801; d. Aug. 3, 1848.

No. 121.

JOB⁶ (*Gideon⁵, John⁴, William³, Thomas², Thomas¹*). Born May 7, 1766; married Phebe Williams, 1810; died Oct. 26, 1823. He had but one child, to wit:

- 262.** I. Harriet E⁷., b. April 30, 1811.

No. 122.

MOSES⁶ (*Gideon⁵, John⁴, William³, Thomas², Thomas¹*). Born 1768; married Martha Williams; died Nov. 1817. His children, as follows:

- I. Stephen⁷, b. 1799; killed by lightning, June 19, 1819.
- II. Albert⁷, b. 1807; d. 1871; no issue.
- III. Amos W⁷., b. 1812; m. Mary J. Alexander, Sept. 26, 1871; no issue; d. Aug. 24, 1886.

No. 123.

DANIEL⁶ (*John⁵, John⁴, William³, Thomas², Thomas¹*). Born about 1757; married Sarah Jones, 1788. He was a sea captain, in the employ of the old firm of Brown & Ives, Providence, R. I., and while attempting to quell a disturbance between his crew and the natives upon one of the islands in the Pacific Ocean, was killed, in 1811. His children, as follows:

- I. William⁷, b. 1786; d. March 30, 1811.
- II. Mary⁷, b. 1788; m. Wm. Greene, 1811; d. Feb. 15, 1814.
- III. Sally⁷, b. 1791; d. Aug. 29, 1808.

No. 124.

NANCY⁶ (*John⁵, John⁴, William³, Thomas², Thomas¹*). Born 1759; married Squire Paine; died 1806. Her children, as follows:

- I. Asahel⁷, b. 1787.
- II. Lucretia⁷, b. 1791.
- III. Olney⁷, b. 1794.
- IV. Henrietta⁷, b.
- V. John⁷, b. 1800.
- VI. Nancy⁷, b. 1802.
- VII. Thomas⁷, b. 1805.

No. 125.

SAMUEL⁶ (*Richard⁵, Richard⁴, William³, Thomas², Thomas¹*). Born Feb. 9, 1776; married Polly Callendar, 1799; died 1842. He had one child, to wit:

- I. Susan⁷.

No. 126.

BENJAMIN B⁶, (*Simeon H⁵, Richard⁴, William³, Thomas², Thomas¹*). Born Aug. 14, 1774; married Elizabeth ——; died May 3, 1821. His children, as follows:

- I. Sarah C⁷.
- II. Ann H⁷.

No. 127.

ANSTIS⁶ (*Simeon H⁵, Richard⁴, William³, Thomas², Thomas¹*).

Born 1786; married Samuel Brown; died Sept. 22, 1811. Her children, as follows:

- I. Samuel E⁷., b. 1802; d. Dec. 22, 1840.
- II. Sarah O⁷., b. ——; m. E. Martin.

No. 128.

REBECCA⁶ (*Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, James³, Epenetus², Thomas¹*). Born ——; married Dr. Malcom, of Philadelphia. Have record of one child, to wit:

- I. Ann⁷.

No. 129.

ANGELICA⁶ (*Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, James³, Epenetus², Thomas¹*). Born ——; married Ezekiel Gilbert in 1786. Mr. Gilbert was a member of Congress from New York. Have record of but one child, to wit:

- I. Angelica⁷; lived at New Haven, Ct.

No. 130.

NANCY⁶, (*Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, James³, Epenetus², Thomas¹*). Born ——; married first, —— Shipley; married second, —— McBeth. Have but one child recorded, to wit:

- I. Angelica⁷; m. —— James, Troy, N. Y.

No. 131.

JOSEPH⁶ (*Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, James³, Epenetus², Thomas¹*). Born 1776-8; married Amelia Greaves, of City Point, Va. He was a seaman; died 1817. He had one son, to wit:

263. I. Joseph⁷, b. 1811, at City Point, Va.

No. 132.

HENRY⁶ (*Nathaniel⁵, Joseph⁴, James³, Epenetus², Thomas¹*). Born 1768; married Phebe Young in 1796; died April 29, 1807. His children, as follows:

- I. Henry⁷; not m.
- II. Eliza⁷; not m.
- III. Anne⁷; not m.

No. 133.

ANN⁶ (*Nathaniel⁵, Joseph⁴, James³, Epenetus², Thomas¹*). Born —; married William Rodman, 1791. Her children, as follows:

- I. Eliza⁷, b. —; m. Charles Potter, 1813.
- II. Anne⁷, b. —; m. Charles Russell, 1818.
- III. William H⁷., b. —; m. Mary Searle.

No. 134.

MARY T.⁶, (*Jeremiah⁵, Joseph⁴, James³, Epenetus², Thomas¹*). Born March 1, 1799; married March 25, 1823, Samuel Carr; died Jan. 28, 1876. Her children, as follows:

- I. Thomas H⁷., b. May 2, 1826; a Lieut. in War of Rebellion in the Union Army.
- II. Jeremiah O⁷., b. Nov. 26, 1828; d. Sept. 16, 1856.
- III. Samuel V⁷., b. Feb. 3, 1829; d. Aug. 21, 1855.

No. 135.

STEPHEN⁶ (*Tilley M⁵., Joseph⁴, James³, Epenetus², Thomas¹*). Born Feb. 2, 1770; married Loann Smith, Nov. 1, 1794; died Nov. 20, 1841; a cabinet maker. His children, as follows:

264.

- I. Alice⁷, b. 1796.
- II. Loann⁷, b. 1799; d. Jan. 15, 1866.
- III. Jeremiah⁷, b. —; d. in South Africa in 1832. He was on board U. S. Ship Chesapeake in battle with British vessel Shannon, in 1813.

No. 136.

POLLY⁶ (*Tilley M⁵., Joseph⁴, James³, Epenetus², Thomas¹*). Born March, 1773; married Enoch Barnes; died 1850. Her children, as follows:

- I. Olney⁷, b. 1798.
- II. Fanny⁷, b. 1800.
- III. Tilley M⁷., b. 1801.
- IV. Dexter⁷, b. 1804; d. Nov. 12, 1842.
- V. Alzadah⁷, b. 1806.
- VI. Mary A⁷., b. 1808.
- VII. Sarah J⁷., b. 1812.
- VIII. Loann⁷, b. 1814; } d. July 11, 1833.
- IX. Fanny O⁷., b. 1814. }

No. 137.

ANNE⁶ (*Tilley M⁵., Joseph⁴, James³, Epenetus², Thomas¹*). Born ——; married William Burr, March 31, 1793; died July 9, 1843. Her children, as follows:

- I. Sophia⁷.
- II. Stephen⁷.
- III. William W⁷.
- IV. Mary A⁷.
- V. Aaron⁷.
- VI. Moses W⁷.
- VII. Louisa S⁷.
- VIII. Peter⁷.

No. 138.

ELIZABETH⁶ (*Tilley M⁵., Joseph⁴, James³, Epenetus², Thomas¹*). Born 1778; married Cyrus Cleveland, 1802; died Dec. 24, 1875. Her children, as follows:

- I. William⁷, b. May, 1802; d. Oct. 3, 1803.
- II. George E⁷., b. June 26, 1805; d. 1888.
- III. David A⁷., b. 1811.
- IV. William B⁷., b. Feb., 1812; d. May 11, 1813.
- V. Ann E⁷., b. 1813.
- VI. Cyrus⁷, b. 1815.
- VII. Charles S⁷., b. 1817.
- VIII. Ellen M⁷., b. 1818; m. John A. Fuller; d. 1842.
- IX. Aaron B⁷., b. May, 1820; d. Sept. 25, 1821.

No. 139.

JAMES M⁶, (*Tilley M⁵., Joseph⁴, James³, Epenetus², Thomas¹*). Born Feb. 15, 1779; married Abigail Newell, 1801; died Nov. 9, 1829. His children, as follows:

- 265. I. Lydia F⁷., b. April 12, 1802.
- 266. II. Jesse N⁷., b. July 14, 1804.
- III. James T⁷., b. Aug. 14, 1813; d. Feb. 3, 1847; no issue.

No. 140.

ELIZABETH⁶ (*Christopher⁵, Jonathan⁴, James³, Epenetus², Thomas¹*). Born 1777; married Bernon Helme, Sept. 22, 1811; died April, 1842. Her children, as follows:

- I. Mary E⁷., b. 1815; d. Jan. 8, 1844.
- II. James P⁷., b. 1817; d. March 23, 1825.
- III. John F⁷., b. 1819; d. Aug. 28, 1820.

No. 141.

NATHANIEL G.⁶, (*Christopher⁵, Jonathan⁴, James³, Epenetus², Thomas¹*). Born Dec. 13, 1780; married Rebecca F. Snow, Dec. 5, 1805; died Nov. 26, 1819. He was, in company with his father, engaged in manufacturing at Olneyville, R. I. His children, as follows:

267. I. James N⁷.
 II. Frederic A⁷., b. ——; d. in California.
 III. Charles W⁷., b. ——; d. in California.
 IV. Samuel S⁷.
 V. Christopher⁷.
 VI. Rebecca F⁷.

No. 142.

REBECCA⁶ (*Christopher⁵, Jonathan⁴, James³, Epenetus², Thomas¹*). Born 1788; married W. C. Bowen, March 25, 1812. Have record of one son, to wit:

- I. William C⁷.

No. 143.

JAMES⁶ (*Emor⁵, James⁴, Epenetus³, Epenetus², Thomas¹*). Born Oct. 5, 1761; married Olive Belknap, 1794; died Oct. 15, 1840. His homestead was at Johnston, R. I. His children, as follows:

268. I. Amey⁷, b. Feb. 12, 1785; d. April 9, 1856.
269. II. Lydia⁷, b. Sept. 4, 1787.
270. III. Marcy⁷, b. July 14, 1790.
271. IV. James⁷, b. July 23, 1792.
 V. Benjamin C⁷., b. Dec. 12, 1795; d. March 21, 1851; not m.
 VI. Ethan⁷, b. June 4, 1798; d. 1801.
272. VII. Patience⁷, b. April 22, 1800.
272. VIII. Phebe⁷, b. Feb. 10, 1804.

No. 144.

EMOR⁶ (*Emor⁵, James⁴, Epenetus³, Epenetus², Thomas¹*). Born Nov. 16, 1765; married Lydia Winsor, 1796; died 1852. His children, as follows:

273. I. Jeremiah W¹., b. March 8, 1797.
 II. Amey⁷, b. 1799; d. 1810.
 III. Esek⁷, b. 1803; d. 1845; not m.
 274. IV. Lydia W¹., b. 1805.
 V. Mary⁷, b. 1808; d. 1810.

No. 145.

ESEK⁶ (*Emor⁵, James⁴, Epenetus³, Epenetus², Thomas¹*.) Born Nov. 16, 1765; married Amy ——; died 1854. His children, as follows:

I. Cynthia⁷, b. 1807; d. 1882.
 II. Zabin⁷, b. 1793; d. Aug. 25, 1870; m. twice; no issue.
 275. III. Anthony⁷.

No. 146.

ASA⁶ (*Emor⁵, James⁴, Epenetus³, Epenetus², Thomas¹*). Born April 7, 1768; married first Content Whipple in 1790; married second, Ada Dexter in 1803. He died Oct. 3, 1821. His children, as follows:

FIRST WIFE.

276. I. Samuel⁷, b. Feb. 10, 1793.
 II. Mary⁷, b. 1796; m. first, Simon Patt, second, Martin Smith.
 She died Nov. 10, 1835.
 III. Benjamin W¹., b. Jan. 31, 1799; d. 1800.
 IV. Rosetta⁷, b. March 18, 1801; d. Dec. 5, 1801.

SECOND WIFE.

V. Adah⁷, b. April 6, 1804; } d. Oct. 25, 1805.
 277. VI. Ada⁷, b. April 6, 1804. }
 VII. Waity⁷, b. April 10, 1805; d. Dec. 29, 1880; not m.
 278. VIII. Ann⁷, b. Dec. 8, 1808.

No. 147.

PARIS⁶ (*Emor⁵, James⁴, Epenetus³, Epenetus², Thomas¹*). Born Oct. 18, 1770; married first, Marcy Winsor; second, Cynthia Mowry, in 1812. His children, as follows:

FIRST WIFE.

279. I. Ada⁷, b. 1797.
 280. II. Mary A⁷., b. 1803.
 III. Eliza⁷, b. ——; m. Asa Harris.

SECOND WIFE.

IV. Susan⁷, b. July 20, 1812.
 V. Julian⁷, b. Jan. 7, 1815.
281. VI. William P⁷., b. May 16, 1816.
282. VII. Stephen⁷, b. May 1, 1817.
 VIII. Cyrus H⁷., b. Nov. 15, 1818; d. Sept. 7, 1822.
 IX. Patience⁷, b. May 17, 1820.
283. X. James A⁷., b. 1823.

No. 148.

RHODA⁶ (*Emor⁵, James⁴, Epenetus³, Epenetus², Thomas¹*). Born Aug. 18, 1780; married Elisha Ladd, 1804. She died April 28, 1847. Her home was in N. Y. State. Her children, as follows:

I. Amey⁷, b. Sept. 19, 1805; m. Pardon Angell; d. 1832.
 II. Otis⁷, b. March 4, 1807; d. 1826.
 III. Charles⁷, b. Aug. 5, 1809; m. Elizabeth Johnson; d. 1847.
 IV. Dariah⁷, b. April 20, 1810; m. D. W. Baldwin; d. 1840.
 V. Emor⁷, b. July 20, 1815; m. Huldah Mather.
 VI. Mary A⁷., b. Feb. 28, 1818; m. George Howard.
 VII. James B⁷., b. Aug. 13, 1821.
 VIII. Achsah⁷, b. Sept. 30, 182—.

No. 149.

HOPKINS⁶ (*Emor⁵, James⁴, Epenetus³, Epenetus², Thomas¹*). Born May 5, 1782; married Sarah Belknap, Dec. 18, 1803. He lived in Rhode Island, and died May 31, 1819. His children, as follows:

284. I. John⁷, b. Nov. 14, 1804.
285. II. Pardon⁷, b. June 29, 1808.
286. III. Almira⁷, b. Aug. 15, 1810.
 IV. Ann⁷, b. Jan. 13, 1813.
 V. Sarah⁷, b. March 8, 1815.
287. VI. Harriet B⁷., b. Jan. 8, 1819.

No. 150.

SAMUEL⁶ (*Emor⁵, James⁴, Epenetus³, Epenetus², Thomas¹*). Born Oct. 10, 1786; married Rosina Britton, 1808; died Dec. 22, 1858. He lived in N. Y. State. His children, as follows:

288. I. Keziah⁷, b. 1811.
289. II. Joseph⁷, b. April 4, 1813.
290. III. Anthony⁷, b. Aug. 7, 1815.

291. IV. Emor⁵, b. 1818.
 V. Eliza⁷, b. 1822; m. Seth Healy; d. May 19, 1878.
 VI. Phebe⁷, b. May 17, 1824; d. Oct. 13, 1846.

No. 151.

JOSEPH⁶ (*Emor⁵, James⁴, Epenetus³, Epenetus², Thomas¹*). Born Aug. 16, 1787; married Mercy Noble, 1813; d. 1868. His home was Pittsford, N. Y. His children, as follows:

292. I. Jonathan F⁷, b. 1815.
 293. II. Franklin⁷, b. 1817.
 294. III. Cyrus⁷, b. 1819.
 IV. Harrison⁷, b. 1821; not m.
 295. V. John⁷, b. 1824.
 296. VI. Mercy A⁷, b. 1826.
 297. VII. Sarah⁷, b. 1830.

No. 152.

DEBORAH⁶ (*Emor⁵, James⁴, Epenetus³, Epenetus², Thomas¹*). Born Feb. 22, 1789; married Warren Wilde, 1810; died March, 1887, in her 98th year at Victor, N. Y. Her children, as follows:

I. Lydia⁷, b. 1812; m. Horace Webster, 1846.
 II. Warren⁷, b. 1814; m. Olivia Smith, 1847.
 III. Horace⁷, b. 1816; m. Cornelia Lindsey, 1841.
 IV. David⁷, b. 1818; m. Jane Kieler, 1844.
 V. Jabez⁷, b. 1820; m. Sarah May, 1856.
 VI. John⁷, b. 1822; m. Roseanna Curran, 1862.
 VII. Mary⁷, b. 1824; m. Samuel Miles, 1873; d. 1878.
 VIII. Edward⁷, b. 1827; d. 1853.

No. 153.

ELIZABETH⁶ (*Emor⁵, James⁴, Epenetus³, Epenetus², Thomas¹*). Born June 4, 1790; married John Ladd; died in N. Y. State 1834. Her children, as follows:

I. Elvira⁷, b. Oct. 18, 1814; m. John Hart.
 II. Mahala⁷, b. Aug. 7, 1818; m. Alanson Woolley.
 III. Cassandra⁷, b. May 9, 1820; m. Henry H. Norman.
 IV. William⁷, b. Oct. 30, 1821; m. Mary Richardson.
 V. Hiram⁷, b. Jan. 9, 1823; m. Mary J. Riddell.
 VI. Calista⁷, b. Dec. 24, 1824; m. Silas Richardson.
 VII. Adeline⁷, b. Jan. 1, 1827; m. Silas Richardson, 2d.

VIII. Smith⁷, b. March 20, 1829; m. Mary Wilson.
 IX. Jennette⁷, b. June 6, 1831; m. Stephen W. Curtis.

No. 154.

SOLOMON⁶ (*Epenetus⁵, Charles⁴, Epenetus³, Epenetus², Thomas¹*). Born 1778; married Phebe Olney (No. 102) March 25, 1804; died Sept. 2, 1847. He lived in North Providence, R. I. His children, as follows:

I. William H⁷., b Feb. 6, 1805; no issue.
 II. Mary⁷, b. 1807; not m.; d. Feb. 1, 1886.
298. III. Sally⁷, b. July 13, 1808.
299. IV. Amey⁷, b. Aug. 10, 1811.
300. V. Anna⁷, b. 1814.
301. VI. Daniel⁷, b. Sept. 6, 1816.
 VII. Ezra⁷, b. May 3, 1824; not m.; d. Nov. 20, 1850.

No. 155.

OBADIAH⁶ (*Charles⁵, Charles⁴, Epenetus³, Epenetus², Thomas¹*). Born Aug. 15, 1773; married Ruth Barton, 1793; died 1858. His homestead was on the bank of the Woonasquatucket river, North Providence. His children as follows:

302. I. James⁷, b. 1794.
 II. Ann⁷, b. 1798; d. Oct. 13, 1810.
303. III. Elsie⁷, b. 1799.
304. IV. Abby⁷, b. 1801.
 V. Lydia⁷, b. 1803; d. March 23, 1871; not m.
 VI. Ruth⁷, b. 1805; d. April 2, 1857; not m.
 VII. Amanda⁷, b. 1810; d. Aug. 18, 1836; m. E. F. Haskell; no issue.
305. VIII. Celinda⁷, b. 1813.
306. IX. Mary A⁷., b. 1816.

No. 156.

LYDIA⁶ (*Charles⁵, Charles⁴, Epenetus³, Epenetus², Thomas¹*). Born May 14, 1774; married Dr. Daniel Whipple. Her residence was near Fruit Hill, North Providence. Her children, as follows:

I. Susan⁷, b. July 6, 1793.
 II. William O⁷., b. May 17, 1797; m. Martia Allen.

No. 157.

ROGER⁶ (*Charles⁵, Charles⁴, Epenetus³, Epenetus², Thomas¹*). Born May 12, 1776; married Naomi Angell, June 10, 1798; died 1860. The following is an extract from his will: "Seeing the arrows of death daily taking from among men the youth and flower of our land, and conveying them to that dark and silent world, from which bourn no traveller as *yet* has returned, etc." His children as follows:

307. I. George⁷, b. Aug. 16, 1798.
 II. Mary Ann⁷, b. May 26, 1800; d. April 9, 1880.
 308. III. Naomi⁷, b. Jan. 23, 1803.
 IV. Jeremiah⁷, b. June 19, 1804; not m.
 V. William A⁷., b. Feb. 23, 1807; not m.

No. 158.

CHARLES⁶ (*Charles⁵, Charles⁴, Epenetus³, Epenetus², Thomas¹*). Born Sept. 15, 1778; married Roby Briggs; died March 11, 1857. He lived upon the farm inherited from his father in North Providence. His children, as follows:

I. Abby⁷, b. 1809; d. April 1, 1810.
 II. Henry⁷, b. ——; d. young.
 III. Charles H⁷., b. 1815; d. April 23, 1835.
 IV. Edwin B⁷., b. 1816; m. —— Manton, Nov. 26, 1854; no issue.
 V. Welcome⁷, b. 1820; d. 1821.
 309. VI. Zalmon A⁷., b. 1822.

No. 159.

ZERVIAH⁶ (*Charles⁵, Charles⁴, Epenetus³, Epenetus², Thomas¹*). Born 1784; married Cyrus Whipple, May 12, 1807; died March 10, 1856. Her children, as follows:

I. Eliza⁷, b. 1807.
 II. Newton O⁷., b. Dec. 17, 1811.
 III. Emily⁷, b. July 26, 1814; m. C. Steere.

No. 160.

JAMES⁶ (*John⁵, Joseph⁴, Epenetus³, Epenetus², Thomas¹*). Born March 25, 1772; married Mercy Smith, July 3, 1791. He died July 25, 1820. His home was in Burrillville, R. I. His children, as follows:

310. I. Mahala⁷, b. Oct. 15, 1791.
311. II. Nancy⁷, b. April 18, 1795.
312. III. John⁷, b. May 1, 1798.
 IV. Urana⁷, b. 1809; not m.; d. 1875.

No. 161.

GEORGE⁶ (*John⁵, Joseph⁴, Epenetus³, Epenetus², Thomas¹*). Born Jan. 4, 1781; married Sarah Smith; died May 18, 1810. His home in Gloucester, R. I. His children, as follows:

313. I. Mary⁷, b. March 30, 1807.
314. II. Jason⁷, b. March 18, 1809.

No. 162.

ZIBA⁶ (*John⁵, Joseph⁴, Epenetus³, Epenetus², Thomas¹*). Born Jan. 2, 1783; married first, Anna Aldrich; second, Prudence Baker. He died Dec. 5, 1871. His home in Gloucester, R. I. His children, as follows:

315. I. Lydia⁷, b. April 5, 1810.
316. II. George⁷, b. Dec. 31, 1811.
 III. Sarah A⁷., b. Feb. 17, 1820; d. 1832.

No. 163.

STEPHEN⁶ (*Nathan⁵, Joseph⁴, Epenetus³, Epenetus², Thomas¹*). Born Jan. 25, 1775; married Naomi Taylor. He died Aug. 7, 1854. His home in Scituate, R. I. His children, as follows:

I. Anna⁷, b. 1798; m. Arnold Austin.
 II. Clotilda⁷, b. April 17, 1800; d. Nov. 3, 1877; not m.
317. III. Richard⁷, b. Aug. 15, 1801.
318. IV. William T⁷., b. Jan. 3, 1803.
 V. Lydia⁷, b. Feb. 4, 1805; d. Sept. 20, 1825.
 VI. Patience⁷, b. Aug. 5, 1806; m. T. W. Burlingame.
319. VII. Dexter⁷, b. 1808.
 VIII. Angelina⁷, b. Jan. 14, 1810; m. George Adams.
320. IX. Jeremiah⁷, b. Dec. 2, 1812.
321. X. Stephen H⁷., b. Sept. 28, 1814. }
322. XI. Albert⁷, b. Sept. 28, 1814. }
 XII. Nancy⁷, b. 1816; m. William Austin, and d. Oct. 4, 1885.

No. 164.

WILLIAM⁶ (*Nathan⁵, Joseph⁴, Epenetus³, Epenetus², Thomas¹*).

Born Dec. 17, 1778; married Dorcas Salisbury; died Sept. 10, 1852. His home in Scituate, R. I. His children, as follows:

- 323. I. Seraiah⁷, b. 1803.
- 324. II. Stephen D⁷., b. 1805.
- 325. III. Louisa L⁷., b. 1807.
- 326. IV. Albion N⁷., b. 1810.

No. 165.

MARY⁶ (*Nathan⁵, Joseph⁴, Epenetus³, Epenetus², Thomas¹*). Born —; married Enoch Place. Her children, as follows:

- I. Amey⁷.
- II. Caleb⁷.
- III. Mary⁷.
- IV. Edgar⁷.
- V. Edwin⁷.

No. 166.

NATHAN⁶ (*Nathan⁵, Joseph⁴, Epenetus³, Epenetus², Thomas¹*). Born June 27, 1804; married Almira Kellogg, Sept. 29, 1829. His home at Amherst, Mass. His children, as follows:

- 327. I. William H⁷., b. Aug. 29, 1831.
- 328. II. Sarah E⁷., b. May 3, 1834.
- III. Charles A⁷., b. March 26, 1837; d. Feb. 2, 1844.
- IV. Villroy⁷, b. July 7, 1839; d. July 11, 1841.
- V. Almira⁷, b. Nov. 6, 1842; d. May 28, 1845.
- 329. VI. Mary L⁷., b. July 11, 1846.

No. 167.

KNIGHT W⁶., (*Nathan⁵, Joseph⁴, Epenetus³, Epenetus², Thomas¹*). Born 1806; married Abby Backus. Date and place of death not known. His children, as follows:

- I. Alfred⁷, b. —; m. S. E. Moore, 1865.
- II. Luther C⁷., b. Nov. 1842; d. Oct. 19, 1862.
- III. John⁷.

No. 168.

GEORGE⁶ (*Nathan⁵, Joseph⁴, Epenetus³, Epenetus², Thomas¹*). Born —; married Sarah Metcalf. He was a sailor, and died at sea. He had one child, to wit:

- I. Maria⁷, b. —; m. James Bodwitha.

No. 169.

ANTHONY⁶ (*Esek⁵, Anthony⁴, Epenetus³, Epenetus², Thomas¹*). Born Feb. 24, 1779; married Polly Palmer, March 23, 1817; died Dec. 12, 1857. He removed to New York State. His children, as follows:

330. I. Mary⁷, b. Sept. 26, 1820.
 II. Julia E⁷., b. Aug. 31, 1825; d. July 13, 1845.
 III. Martha⁷, b. Dec. 30, 1830; d. May 4, 1832.

No. 170.

JAMES⁶ (*Esek⁵, Anthony⁴, Epenetus³, Epenetus², Thomas¹*). Born March 22, 1784; married first, Sally Myers; married second, Clarissa Ostrander, May 7, 1826. He died Aug. 8, 1843. His children, as follows:

331. I. James⁷, b. April 22, 1827; d. Jan. 29, 1839.
332. II. Esek⁷, b. 1828-9.
333. III. William B⁷., b. Nov. 24, 1830.
334. IV. Henry M⁷., b. Oct. 5, 1835.

No. 171.

SYLVANUS⁶ (*John⁵, William⁴, John³, Epenetus², Thomas¹*). Born —; married first, — Slack; second, — Nixon. He probably removed from Nova Scotia to Indiana, where he died. His children, as follows:

FIRST WIFE.

334. I. John⁷.
335. II. Sally⁷.
336. III. Aza⁷.
 IV. Daniel⁷, b. ——; no issue.
 V. Meigs⁷, b. ——; no issue.
 VI. Dexter⁷, b. ——; no issue.
337. VII. Henry⁷.
338. VIII. Louisa⁷.
339. IX. Louisiana⁷.

SECOND WIFE.

340. X. Elias N⁷., b. May 13, 1825.

No. 172.

ASA⁶ (*John⁵, William⁴, John³, Epenetus², Thomas¹*). Born in

Nova Scotia; removed to Ohio; married Edith Fordyce. Had, so far as known, one child, to wit:

341. I. Oman⁷, b. June 28, 1795.

No. 173.

CATHARINE⁶ (*John⁵, William⁴, John³, Epenetus², Thomas¹*). Born 1759, on voyage from Providence, R. I., to Nova Scotia; married James Pettis, who also went from the States. She died 1853. Her children, as follows:

- I. Amey⁷, b. ——; m. Samuel Cook.
- II. Nancy⁷, b. ——; m. Alexander Brown.
- III. Charles⁷, b. ——; m. Desire West.
- IV. Drusilla⁷, b. ——; m. Rev. Chas. Colton, Rector of Dunham, Quebec.
- V. Fanny⁷, b. ——; m. Henry Travers.
- VI. Charlotte⁷, b. ——; m. first, Joel Thrall, second, Benj. Searle.
- VII. Martha⁷, b. ——; m. John Soules.
- VIII. George⁷, b. ——; m. —— Sweet.
- IX. Betsey⁷, b. ——; m. Sylvester Wentworth.
- X. James N⁷., b. ——; m. Louisa Dyer.

No. 174.

DRUSILLA⁶ (*John⁵, William⁴, John³, Epenetus², Thomas¹*). Born April 21, 1771; married William Davis, Nov. 18, 1794. Settled in Ohio; died Aug. 21, 1824. Her children, as follows:

- I. Lucina⁷, b. March 4, 1796.
- II. Betsey⁷, b. April 7, 1798.
- III. Asa⁷, b. May 26, 1800.
- IV. James⁷, b. Jan. 3, 1802.
- V. William⁷, b. Dec. 31, 1803.
- VI. Willard⁷, b. March 5, 1806.
- VII. Walter⁷, b. March 1, 1808?
- VIII. Drusilla⁷, b. Aug. 17, 1810.
- IX. Mary⁷, b. April 4, 1812.
- X. John⁷, b. Aug. 10, 1814.
- XI. Cynthia⁷, b. Jan. 14, 1820.

No. 175.

ZEOTES⁶ (*John⁵, William⁴, John³, Epenetus², Thomas¹*). Born 1771, in Nova Scotia. Removed to Smithfield, R. I., and married Dorcas Saunders. He died 1844. His children as follows:

342. I. Samuel⁷, b. 1792.
343. II. Oman⁷, b. 1793.
344. III. Catharine⁷, b. 1796.
 IV. Isabel⁷, b. 1798; m. Wm. Knapp.
 V. Sally⁷, b. 1800; m. — Cushing, St. Pauls, Neb.
 VI. John⁷, b. 1802; d. 1846; not m.
345. VII. William⁷, b. 1804.
346. VIII. Asa⁷, b. 1806.
347. IX. Mira⁷, b. 1807.
 X. Nancy⁷, b. 1805; d. 1880; not m.
 IX. Abigail⁷, b. 1811; m. Benj. Atwood.
 XII. Phebe⁷, b. 1813; m. Parley Tracy.
 XIII. Albert⁷, b. 1815; d. 1818.
348. XIV. Ephraim Z⁷., b. 1816.

No. 176.

BENJAMIN⁶ (*Abraham⁵, William⁴, John³, Epenetus², Thomas¹*).
 Born —; married Ruth Lockwood, and removed to Canada.
 His children, as follows.

I. Abraham⁷, b. —; d. 1877; not m; lived Shipton, Canada.
349. II. Enos⁷, b. 1791.
350. III. Errick⁷.
 IV. William⁷, b. —; not m.
 V. Benjamin⁷, b. —; not m.
 VI. Theady⁷, b. —; not m.
 VII. Mary⁷, b. 1796; m. first, Willis Smith, second, Asa B. Leet,
 third, James Gage; d. Nov. 7, 1867.
351. VIII. Abigail⁷.
 IX. Delia⁷, b. 1804; m. John Chaffin; d. Jan. 11, 1873.
 X. Esther⁷, b. —; not m.

No. 177.

WILLIAM⁶ (*Abraham⁵, William⁴, John³, Epenetus², Thomas¹*).
 Born —; married —; died —. Lived at Springfield, Vt.
 His children, as follows:

I. Eleazar⁷.
352. II. William⁷, b. Oct. 19, 1796.
353. III. Welcome⁷, b. Dec. 1, 1805.

No. 178.

STEPHEN⁶ (*Abraham⁵, William⁴, John³, Epenetus², Thomas¹*).
 Born 1772; married Rachel Leet; died 1860. He removed to
 Canada. His children, as follows:

354. I. Amanda⁷.
 355. II. Jane⁷, b. Jan. 24, 1805.
 356. III. Benjamin⁷, b. July 26, 1808.
 357. IV. Rhoda⁷, b. April 20, 1811.
 358. V. Abraham⁷, b. April 5, 1814.
 359. VI. Joel⁷, b. Dec. 16, 1816.
 360. VII. John⁷, b. Nov. 26, 1818.
 361. VIII. Sarah⁷, b. Feb. 1822.
 361a. IX. Emily⁷, b. Aug. 1828.

No. 179.

JAMES H⁶, (*Abraham⁵, William⁴, John³, Epenetus², Thomas¹*). Born about 1781; married Hannah Phillips. Went to Vermont, from thence to the west, where he died. His children, as follows:

362. I. James Y⁷.
 363. II. Dexter⁷, b. Nov. 28, 1815.
 III. Stephen⁷, b. ——; m. Sally Balcom; no issue.
 364. IV. George G⁷, b. Sept. 22, 1818.
 365. V. Levi H⁷, b. May 27, 1823.
 VI. Harmon⁷, b. ——; d. young.
 VII. S. Lewis⁷, b. ——; m. Martha Thornton; no issue.
 VIII. Mary⁷, b. ——; m. Phila Bucher.
 IX. Martha⁷, b. ——; m. —— Smith.

No. 180.

BETSEY⁶ (*Abraham⁵, William⁴, John³, Epenetus², Thomas¹*). Born ——; married Ezekiel Leet. Lived in Canada. Her children, as follows:

I. Andrew⁷.
 II. Sarah⁷.
 III. Jerry⁷.
 IV. Levi⁷.
 V. Elizabeth⁷.
 VI. Esther⁷.
 VII. Abigail⁷.

No. 181.

ABIGAIL⁶ (*Abraham⁵, William⁴, John³, Epenetus², Thomas¹*). Born ——; married Levi Leet; died 1854. Her home in Canada. Her children, as follows:

- I. Alvah⁷, b. ——; m. Sarah M. Moore.
- II. Hiram⁷, b. ——; m. Sophronia Burbank.
- III. Timothy⁷, b. ——; d. aged 9 years.
- IV. Marenda⁷, b. ——; m. Moses Emerson.
- V. Lucia⁷, b. ——; m. John Cassidy.
- VI. Almeda⁷, b. ——; m. Amos Brooks.

No. 182.

NATHANIEL⁶ (Eliezer⁵, William⁴, John³, Epenetus², Thomas¹). Born March 2, 1786; married — Shiepard. He lived at the west. His children, as follows:

I. Gilbert⁷, b. 1812; d. 1817.
366. II. Matilda⁷, b. about 1819.

No. 183.

GILBERT⁶ (Eliezer⁵, William⁴, John³, Epenetus², Thomas¹). Born June 4, 1789; married Abigail Sprague; died March 10, 1847. He lived at one time at Sandusky, Ohio. His children, as follows:

- I. Diana⁷, b. May, 1814.
- 367.** II. Benjamin⁷, b. Sept. 1, 1816.
- 368.** III. Hiram W⁷., b. Oct. 25, 1818.
- 369.** IV. Sarah S⁷., b. Oct. 18, 1821.
 - V. Joel⁷, b. May 13, 1823. A physician in Cincinnati.
 - VI. Gilbert⁷, b. Nov. 2, 1825.
- 370.** VII. James L⁷., b. Nov. 12, 1827.
 - VIII. John E⁷., b. April 10, 1830; d. March, 1834.
 - IX. Francis M⁷., b. 1832; d. March, 1834.

No. 184.

COGGESHALL⁶ (Eliezer⁵, William⁴, John³, Epenetus², Thomas¹). Born 1791; married Matilda P. Smith, Nov. 3, 1816. He lived and died at Marietta, Ohio. His children, as follows:

- 371.** I. Percival J⁷.
- 372.** II. Celina M⁷.
- III. Melissa B⁷., b. ——; m. L. Dow; no issue.
- 373.** IV. Sardine S⁷.
- 374.** V. Mary S⁷.
- 375.** VI. Cogswell S⁷.
- VII. Dudley A⁷.

No. 185.

JOEL⁶ (*Eliczer⁵, William⁴, John³, Epenetus², Thomas¹*). Born July 6, 1801; married Joanna Parker. He lived in Ohio. Have record of but one son, to wit:

I. Ansel B⁷, b. ——; lived Willsburgh, West Va.

No. 186.

DISCOVERY⁶ (*Coggeshall⁵, William⁴, John³, Epenetus², Thomas¹*). Born July 2, 1778; married ——; died 1810. He lived in Ohio. His children, as follows:

376. I. Philander⁷.

377. II. Lewis⁷, b. Aug. 14, 1808.

No. 187.

SALLY⁶ (*Coggeshall⁵, William⁴, John³, Epenetus², Thomas¹*). Born Sept. 22, 1781; married Daniel Davis, Feb. 14, 1799; died 1804. Her children, as follows:

I. Joanna⁷, b. Jan. 5, 1800.
 II. Edwin O⁷, b. Sept. 21, 1801.
 III. Sophronia⁷, b. Feb. 20, 1803.

No. 188.

WASHINGTON⁶ (*Coggeshall⁵, William⁴, John³, Epenetus², Thomas¹*). Born Feb. 16, 1789; married first, Cynthia Sprague; married second, Appia Cable. His home in Ohio. His children, as follows:

I. George W⁷, b. July 10, 1820. A graduate of Marietta College; d. 1842.
 378. II. William C⁷, b. Nov. 9, 1821.

No. 189.

JEREMIAH⁶ (*Ezekiel⁵, Jeremiah⁴, John³, Epenetus², Thomas¹*). Born 1775; married Abigail Cheney; died Feb. 11, 1826. His home in Connecticut. His children, as follows:

379. I. Jeremiah C⁷, b. 1799.

380. II. Thomas J⁷, b. Aug. 18, 1804.

381. III. William P⁷, b. 1809.

382. IV. Danforth K⁷, b. Dec. 1, 1807.



W. H. & C. CO.

Yours truly
J. Olney

383. V. Mary W⁷., b. Dec. 14, 1812.

VI. Sarah A⁷., b. 1815; m. —— Crane; d. 1837.

384. VII. John⁷, b. July 7, 1817.

No. 190.

MARY⁶ (*Ezekiel⁵, Jeremiah⁴, John³, Epenetus², Thomas¹*). Born May 28, 1782; married —— Wilbur; died Sept. 1, 1847. Her children as follows:

I. Susan⁷, b. ——; m. —— Steere.

II. Anna⁷, b. ——; m. —— Partial.

No. 191.

JAMES⁶ (*Ezekiel⁵, Jeremiah⁴, John³, Epenetus², Thomas¹*). Born June 29, 1789; married Phebe Smith, Jan. 29, 1823; died April 7, 1841. His home in Westmoreland, N. Y. He at one time represented his fellow citizens in the New York Assembly. His children, as follows:

385. I. Almira⁷, b. Nov. 30, 1823.

386. II. Eliza⁷, b. June 5, 1825.

387. III. Thomas J⁷., b. Oct. 12, 1826.

388. IV. Mary C⁷., b. May 29, 1828.

389. V. James C⁷., b. Sept. 15, 1830.

VI. John M⁷., b. Aug. 12, 1832; d. on Pacific Coast.

VII. Lafayette⁷, b. June 29, 1834.

No. 192.

ABBALENA⁶ (*Ezekiel⁵, Jeremiah⁴, John³, Epenetus², Thomas¹*). Born April 14, 1780-90; married Elias Chapman, of Union, Ct., Oct. 19, 1815; died March 14, 1853. Her children, as follows:

I. Louisa⁷, b. June 23, 1816; m. Amos C. Chaffee.

II. Elizabeth⁷, b. Oct. 3, 1817; m. W. B. Fitca; d. Nov. 7, 1863.

III. Elisha⁷, b. Oct. 8, 1819; m. Rosanna D. Cridley; d. April 5, 1870.

IV. Royal⁷, b. Aug. 11, 1822; m. Harriet C. Chapman.

V. William E⁷., b. June 20, 1824; d. April 11, 1827.

VI. Jesse O⁷., b. Aug. 2, 1829; m. Harriet Goodell; d. 1857.

VII. Calista⁷, b. July 1, 1831; m. David B. Isham.

No. 193.

JESSE⁶ (*Ezekiel⁵, Jeremiah⁴, John³, Epenetus², Thomas¹*). Born Oct. 12, 1798; married Elizabeth Barnes, 1829. The subject of

this sketch was for many years a prominent character in the educational interests of this country. He received his education at the Whitestone Institute, New York, and commenced teaching in Binghamton in the same State. He was chosen principal of the Stone High School at Hartford, Ct., in 1821, and continued there for a number of years. In 1828 he issued the first edition of his Geography and Atlas, and its great value and popularity were shown by its passing through ninety-five editions. His national Preceptor passed through thirty-five, while his History of the United States passed through forty-three editions. He was also elected to the Connecticut State Legislature ten times, and at his death, which occurred at Stratford, Ct., July 30, 1872, he was Controller of Public Accounts. His children, as follows:

- I. Charles F⁷., b. Aug. 27, 1831; m. first, Louisa Brown; m. second, Abbie Lamson, Nov. 30, 1887.
- 390.** II. James B⁷., b. July 20, 1833.
- 391.** III. George A⁷., b. March 29, 1835.
- VI. Julia⁷, b. July 21, 1840.
- V. Ellen⁷, b. Nov. 6, 1842; m. J. Foster Kirk in 1879. She is a lady of high literary attainment and enjoys a wide reputation as the authoress of "Margaret Kent" and other noted works of fiction. Her residence in Philadelphia.
- VI. Mary⁷, b. Sept. 3, 1849.

No. 194.

JOSEPH⁶ (*Hezekiah⁵, Jeremiah⁴, John³, Epenetus², Thomas¹*). Born ——; married Nancy Dixon. He lived in Connecticut. His children, as follows:

- 392.** I. John D⁷., b. Aug. 7, 1799.
- 393.** II. Hezekiah⁷, b. 1808.
- 394.** III. Lewis D⁷., b. May 12, 1814.

No. 195.

JEREMIAH⁶ (*Hezekiah⁵, Jeremiah⁴, John³, Epenetus², Thomas¹*). Born ——; died ——. He removed to Wisconsin. Have record as follows:

- I. Minerva⁷, b. ——; m. —— Hamlin.
- II. & III. Two sons⁷.



MRS. ELLEN KIRK.
(HENRY HAYES.)

No. 196.

TRIPHEMIA⁶ (*Hezekiah⁵, Jeremiah⁴, John³, Epenetus², Thomas¹*). Born 1786; married — Bingham. Her children, as follows:

I. George L⁷.

II. John⁷.

No. 197.

HEZEKIAH⁶ (*Hezekiah⁵, Jeremiah⁴, John³, Epenetus², Thomas¹*). Born March 22, 1793; married Martha Stevens, Oct. 14, 1814; died April 14, 1848. His home was in Connecticut. His children, as follows:

- I. Lydia⁷, b. Aug. 19, 1815; d. May 17, 1831.
- 395. II. Jeremiah⁷, b. Aug. 1, 1817.
- 396. III. Sarah⁷, b. June 19, 1819.
- 397. IV. William M⁷., b. March 9, 1823.

No. 198.

JESSE⁶ (*Nedabiah⁵, Nedabiah⁴, John³, Epenetus², Thomas¹*). Born 1775. He married Mrs. Sally Kenyon; died 1823. His home in New York State. His children, as follows:

- I. Alvin⁷. } Both children drowned the same day.
- II. Lois⁷. }

No. 199.

DAVIS⁶ (*Nedabiah⁵, Nedabiah⁴, John³, Epenetus², Thomas¹*). Born Dec. 7, 1777; married Olive Rowe, Dec. 31, 1806; died Oct. 14, 1868. His home in New York State. His children, as follows:

- I. Abel C⁷., b. Oct. 24, 1807; d. Nov. 29, 1837; not m.
- 398. II. Seth R⁷., b. March 4, 1810.
- 399. III. Burrill A⁷., b. Feb. 18, 1812.
- IV. Susan L⁷., b. Oct. 26, 1813; d. Aug. 6, 1833.
- 400. V. Amasa R⁷., b. Sept. 26, 1815.
- VI. Julia J⁷., b. July 2, 1818; d. June 19, 1819.
- VII. Eliza S⁷., b. Sept. 22, 1819; m. Riley Biddlecom, Feb. 28, 1841.
- 401. VIII. Volney B⁷., b. Dec. 25, 1820.
- IX. Lucinda⁷. b. April 6, 1823; m. Glover Cory, Dec. 18, 1845; d. 1886.
- 402. X. Luman D⁷., b. Feb. 19, 1825.
- XI. Emily L⁷., b. Feb. 5, 1827; d. 1839.

XII. Mary J⁷., b. March 16, 1829; m. Warren Johnson, 1856; d. 1882.

XIII. Gennett⁷, b. May 11, 1831; d. May 8, 1840.

No. 200.

DANIEL⁶ (*Nedabiah*⁵, *Nedabiah*⁴, *John*³, *Epenetus*², *Thomas*¹). Born 178—; married —— Smiley; died about 1850. His children, as follows:

- I. Davis⁷, b. ——; became a Mormon priest.
- II. Daniel⁷, b. ——; d. 1880; no issue.
- 403.** III. James⁷.
- IV. Sophia⁷, b. ——; not m.; a teacher.
- 404.** V. Serena⁷.
- VI. Also a daughter who was adopted by a Mr. Taylor, and afterwards m. Rev. Myron Adams, Rochester, N. Y.

No. 201.

BENJAMIN⁶ (*James*⁵, *Stephen*⁴, *John*³, *Epenetus*², *Thomas*¹). Born 1766; married Lydia Thorpe, daughter of Reuben Thorpe, of Smithfield, R. I., Aug. 30, 1787. He moved into New York about 1800, and died March 28, 1834. His children, as follows:

- 405.** I. Nathaniel⁷.
- 406.** II. Charles⁷.
- 407.** III. William⁷, b. ——; d. in Bedford, Mich.
- 408.** IV. Daniel⁷, b. 1797.
- 409.** V. Reuben⁷.
- 410.** VI. Elsie⁷.
- 411.** VII. Lydia⁷.
- 412.** VIII. Annie⁷.
- IX. Benjamin⁷, b. ——; d. young; not m.

No. 202.

DANIEL⁶ (*James*⁵, *Stephen*⁴, *John*³, *Epenetus*², *Thomas*¹). Born 1770; married Polly Thorpe, a daughter of Reuben Thorpe, 1790; died Oct. 9, 1795. His children, as follows:

- I. Nancy⁷, b. April 5, 1791; d. 1869.
- 413.** II. James⁷, b. Oct. 2, 1795.

No. 203.

MARY⁶ (*Stephen*⁵, *Stephen*⁴, *John*³, *Epenetus*², *Thomas*¹). Born July 6, 1774-6; married William Almy. Her children, as follows:

- I. Stephen O⁷., b. June 19, 1797; m. Maria Brown; d. 1877.
- II. Elisha G⁷., b. Dec. 1799; m. Eliza Morehouse.
- III. William A⁷., b. 1802.
- IV. Maria M⁷., b. Oct. 17, 1804; m. Samuel A. Bigelow, 1825.
- V. Deborah H⁷., b. June 19, 1808; m. Henry Houghton, 1831.
- VI. John O⁷., b. 1811; d. 1827.
- VII. Rufus⁷, b. 1813; d. 1827.
- VIII. Chauncey C⁷., b. —; m. Caroline Morehouse, 1830.
- IX. Phebe F⁷., b. —; m. Mathew Rogers.
- X. Mary O⁷., b. 1823; m. Josiah Rogers, 1864.
- XI. Delia⁷, b. 1825; d. 1830.

No. 204.

NATHAN⁶ (*Stephen⁵, Stephen⁴, John³, Epenetus², Thomas¹*). Born May 25, 1779; married Hulda Mahoney, in Smithfield, R. I., August 13, 1801. Removed to Olney, Ills., which town was named in his honor. He was drowned at Natchez, Miss., in 1821. His children, as follows:

- I. Harriet⁷, b. 1804; m. Wm. A. Docker; d. 1887.
- II. Timothy⁷, b. 1807; d. young.
- III. Nathan⁷, b. 1810; d. 1839; not m.
- IV. John⁷, b. 1813; d. young.
- V. Timothy⁷, b. 1816; d. 1827.
- VI. Emeline⁷, b. 1820; d. 1841; not m.
- 414.** VII. John⁷, b. Jan. 10, 1822.

No. 205.

RUFUS⁶ (*Stephen⁵, Stephen⁴, John³, Epenetus², Thomas¹*). Born Oct. 23, 1782; married Mary Aldrich in Smithfield, R. I.; died June 12, 1863. His children, as follows:

- I. William A⁷., b. Oct. 23, 1810; d. 1835; no issue.
- 415.** II. John M⁷., b. Sept. 28, 1813.
- 416.** III. Miranda⁷, b. April 24, 1820.

No. 206.

STEPHEN⁶ (*Stephen⁵, Stephen⁴, John³, Epenetus², Thomas¹*). Born Nov. 5, 1789; married Nancy Green. His home was in Providence, R. I., and in Connecticut. His children, as follows:

- I. James G⁷., b. Jan. 23, 1812; d. about 1814.
- II. Martha A⁷., b. Dec. 2, 1813; m. E. Dixon.
- III. Deborah⁷, b. Jan. 8, 1815; m. C. T. Taylor.
- 417.** IV. Stephen⁷, b. Oct. 3, 1818.

418. V. James⁷, b. Feb. 12, 1821.
 419. VI. Dexter G⁷., b. Sept. 6, 1825.
 420. VII. Francis D⁷., b. April 7, 1829.
 VIII. Mary J⁷., b. Oct. 15, 1831; m. Leander Clark of Newburgh, N. Y., in 1848.

No. 207.

WILLIAM⁶ (*Stephen⁵, Stephen⁴, John³, Epenectus², Thomas¹*.) Born Feb. 24, 1792; married Charlotte Tanner, Feb. 1809, at Greenfield, N. Y. Removed to Oregon, where he died. His children, as follows:

I. John⁷, b. April 12, 1812; d. 1850; not married.
 421. II. Eliza⁷, b. Feb. 8, 1814.
 III. Cyrus⁷, b. Oct. 9, 1815; d. Dec. 30, 1870; left no issue. He was a judge in Oregon.
 422. IV. William⁷, b. May 23, 1817.
 423. V. Almeda⁷, b. Dec. 27, 1818.
 424. VI. Mary⁷, b. Feb. 7, 1821.
 425. VII. Maria⁷, b. Sept. 12, 1822.
 426. VIII. Nathan⁷, b. April 17, 1824; d. 1863.
 427. IX. Benjamin T⁷., b. Sept. 10, 1826.
 428. X. Charlotte E⁷., b. May 29, 1828.
 XI. Byron⁷, b. April 17, 1830; not m.
 XII. Orville⁷, b. Feb. 7, 1832; not m.

No. 208.

CANDACE⁷ (*Stephen⁶, Joseph⁵, Thomas⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², Thomas¹*). Born Oct. 29, 1776; married Jabez Mowry, of Smithfield, R. I., June 22, 1797; died Jan. 7, 1862. Her home was at Lubec, Me., where her husband carried on an extensive trade and acquired a large property. Her children, as follows:

I. Edwin⁸, b. March 21, 1798; not m.; d. March 8, 1872.
 II. Samuel⁸, b. Nov. 28, 1804; m. Caroline Bibber July 6, 1836; d. 1887.
 III. Julia A⁸., b. Sept. 22, 1808; m. Samuel Root, 1837; d. Feb. 3, 1886.
 IV. Alfred S⁸., b. Sept. 14, 1810; d. Sept. 25, 1810.
 V. Jabez⁸, b. July 27, 1812; d. Sept. 1813.
 VI. Sophia M⁸., b. March 12, 1814; not m.

No. 209.

JOSEPH⁷ (*Stephen⁶, Joseph⁵, Thomas⁴, Thomas³, Thomas²*,

Thomas¹). Born Oct. 13, 1779; married Phebe Smith, April 25, 1802, and died Aug. 6, 1859. He inherited from his father a part of the homestead farm in North Providence, where he lived his entire life. His children, as follows:

- 429.** I. Edmund⁸, b. 1803.
- 430.** II. Caroline⁸, b. 1805.
- 431.** III. Henry D⁸., b. 1808.
- 432.** IV. Eliza B⁸., b. 1810.
- 433.** V. Emily⁸, b. 1812.
- VI. Candace M⁸., b. 1814; not m.; d. April 17, 1836.
- VII. Eva⁸, b. 1816; not m.
- 434.** VIII. Freelove⁸, b. 1819.

No. 210.

ALFRED⁷ (*Stephen⁶, Joseph⁵, Thomas⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², Thomas¹*). Born June 11, 1784; married Susan Angell, Dec. 9, 1813; died April 26, 1835. His home in North Providence, R. I. His children, as follows:

- 435.** I. Vernon L⁸., b. March 30, 1816.
- 436.** II. Mary⁸, b. Nov. 6, 1818.
- III. Almon⁸, b. Aug. 28, 1820; m. Susan Everett; no issue; d. May 23, 1871.
- 437.** IV. Stephen⁸, b. Oct. 28, 1822.
- V. David⁸, b. about 1825; d. young.
- VI. Franklin⁸, b. Aug. 29, 1830; d. April 15, 1851.
- 438.** VII. Dorcas⁸, b. Nov. 30, 1832.

No. 211.

MARY⁷ (*Stephen⁶, Joseph⁵, Thomas⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², Thomas¹*). Born Feb. 4, 1787; married Josiah King of Johnston, R. I., 1812. Died Dec. 20, 1836. Her children, as follows:

- I. George O⁸.
- II. Augustus⁸.
- III. Jackson W. O⁸., b. March 15, 1815; m. Maria Wilcox.
- IV. Francis S⁸.
- V. Lafayette⁸.
- VI. Susan M⁸.
- VII. Samuel W⁸., b. ——; d. Oct. 22, 1868.

No. 212.

GEORGE W.⁷, (*Stephen⁶, Joseph⁵, Thomas⁴, Thomas³, Thomas²*,

Thomas¹). Born April 25, 1789; married Olive Bartlett, of Williamstown, Mass., July 2, 1833; died April 15, 1880, in Charleston, S. C.

At the time of his birth news had just been received of the arrival of Gen. Washington at New York to be inaugurated as the first President of the United States; and Capt. Olney signalized the event by conferring on his son the name of his old commander. His childhood and early manhood were passed upon his father's farm in North Providence, and it was during this period, with other members of the family, he assisted in raising the fortifications below Providence for defence against the British. After the war of 1812-15 he made several business ventures to the Southern ports which led him to think so favorably of Charleston, S. C., that he made it his permanent home. Here for nearly sixty years he was an active merchant, having extended relations with all parts of South Carolina and prominent Northern ports. His long business life, characterized by uprightness, enterprise and intelligence, brought him an ample fortune, which, however, was greatly impaired by the civil war. He died in his ninety-first year, his mental and physical vigor remaining unimpaired almost to the day of his death. His children, as follows:

- I. George W⁸., b. June 2, 1834; d. June 16, 1834.
- II. George W⁸., b. June 5, 1835. He graduated from the law department of Harvard University in 1855, receiving the degree of LL.B. He did not however seek admission to the bar, but chose the career of journalism, purchasing an interest in the business and becoming one of the proprietors and editors of the New York Daily *Day Book*, 1858-63. He was, during the civil war, on the editorial staff, first of the Richmond *Enquirer*, and afterwards of the Charlestown *Courier*. He was on the editorial staff of the New York *World* 1868-76, editor of the *Spectator*, of New York, an insurance journal, 1873-76, and managing editor of *The Weekly Underwriter*, of New York, 1878 to —.
- 439. III. Hiram B⁸., b. Feb. 2, 1837.
- IV. Alfred L⁸., b. Sept. 22, 1839; d. July 6, 1864.
- 440. V. Clarence⁸, b. Feb. 3, 1843.
- 441. VI. Olive S⁸., b. Aug. 19, 1846.
- 442. VII. Maria T⁸., b. July 13, 1848.
- VIII. Eliza C⁸., b. Feb. 24, 1850; m. A. J. Pittman.
- IX. Judson⁸., b. March 11, 1852; d. April 23, 1852.

No. 213.

JOHN⁷ (*Stephen⁶, Joseph⁵, Thomas⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², Thomas¹*). Born Oct. 11, 1791; married Sarah Smith, Nov. 1, 1814; died Jan. 16, 1873. He moved to Knox County, Ohio, in 1818, where he became one of the pioneer farmers of that great State. His children, as follows:

- 443. I. Laura⁸, b. Aug. 18, 1815.
- 444. II. Dorcas⁸, b. June 8, 1817.
- 445. III. Amanda⁸, b. May 5, 1820.
- 446. IV. Frances⁸, b. Aug. 7, 1824.
- 447. V. Lucy⁸, b. Oct. 18, 1834.

No. 214.

DAVID A.⁷, (*Stephen⁶, Joseph⁵, Thomas⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², Thomas¹*). Born March 27, 1798. The second President was inaugurated this year and in commemoration of this event the middle name of Adams was given to this son. He married Elizabeth Tew Deane, of Berkley, Mass., Oct. 26, 1826. He commenced a long life of activity at the early age of 18 by teaching, first in his native town of North Providence, and afterwards in the States of Ohio and Maine. About the year 1822 his attention was called to cotton spinning, then somewhat in its infancy in this country, and he engaged in its manufacture until 1840, pursuing the same in Providence, R. I., Fall River, Mass., and Walden, N. Y. The continued depression in business led to his retirement, and for a period of forty years he was connected with a firm in Fall River engaged in the making of cotton machinery. His prudent living gave him the blessing of a long life almost entirely uninterrupted by bodily infirmity, and he fully retained his mental faculties to the day of his death, which occurred April 28, 1885, at the age of over 87 years. He was an upright citizen, an advocate of moral and political reform, and for over fifty years a member of the Christian Church. His children, as follows:

- I. George D. C⁸., b. Feb. 4, 1828; d. Nov. 26, 1845.
- II. Josephine⁸, b. Aug. 7, 1830; d. Sept. 4, 1832.
- III. Eugene W⁸., b. May 14, 1832. He entered the U. S. Army at an early age as a musician, and served during a part of the Mexican War. He afterwards entered upon a seaman's life, visited the Black Sea during the Crimean War, and finally died in Shanghai, China, Nov. 28, 1862.

448. IV. James H⁸., b. Nov. 9, 1835.
 V. Abby E⁸., b. June 16, 1840; m. Thomas E. Wordell, 1873.
 VI. Mary R⁸., b. May 1, 1843; m. Geo. F. Baker, 1880.
 VII. Lillie⁸., b. 1844; d. 1844.
 VIII. David B⁸., b. Dec. 16, 1845; d. April 21, 1847.
 IX. Georgianna⁸., b. May 3, 1848; d. Aug. 5, 1849.
 449. X. Annie D⁸., b. Aug. 30, 1850.

No. 215.

ETHAN⁷ (*Hezekiah⁶, Joseph⁵, Thomas⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², Thomas¹*). Born Feb. 22, 1789; married Elizabeth Sweet, Nov. 14, 1811; time and place of death unknown. His children, as follows:

450. I. Eliza A⁸., b. Oct. 17, 1814.
 451. II. Jeremiah S⁸., b. 1816.
 452. III. Phebe N⁸., b. May 19, 1817.

No. 216.

SMITH⁷ (*Hezekiah⁶, Joseph⁵, Thomas⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², Thomas¹*). Born 1799; married Lydia Gallup; died May 29, 1833. His home in North Providence. His children, as follows:

I. Hezekiah⁸, b. 1823; not married.
 453. II. Phebe S⁸., b. 1825.
 III. Jane C⁸., b. March 21, 1830; m. Edward W. Olney, son of No. 103; died May 28, 1865.
 IV. Fanny⁸, b. 1827; d. 1831.
 V. John G⁸., b. May 10, 1831; d. 1832.
 VI. Lydia C⁸., b. Aug. 3, 1833; d. Jan. 5, 1850.

No. 217.

STEPHEN⁷ (*Thomas⁶, Thomas⁵, Thomas⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², Thomas¹*). Born Nov. 23, 1773; married Polly Thayer, Jan. 21, 1800; died while on board the privateer brig Macdonough in Bristol, R. I., March 20, 1815. His children, as follows:

454. I. Elam⁸, b. Oct. 2, 1802.
 II. Stephen T⁸., b. Feb. 15, 1812; d. July 27, 1878, unmarried.

He was largely engaged in manufacturing and acquired large wealth. By his will he bequeathed to the Brown University the sum of \$35,000 for the endowment of a professorship in Botany, a science for which he had a great passion. He lived in Providence, R. I., where he occupied a prominent position and more than once was the recipient of public honors.

No. 218.

OLIVE⁷ (*Thomas⁶, Thomas⁵, Thomas⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², Thomas¹*). Born Oct., 1775; married Stephen Hawkins and removed to the West; died —. Have record of one son, as follows:

I. Whipple⁸, b. 1795; m. Polly Brown.

No. 219.

WHIPPLE⁷ (*Thomas⁶, Thomas⁵, Thomas⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², Thomas¹*). Born 1783. Early in life he removed to New York State; married Dolly Holden, 1808, and died at Lockport, Dec. 24, 1836. His children, as follows:

I. Paulina⁸, b. 1810; m. P. Harmon.
455. II. William H⁸., b. 1811.
 III. Almira⁸, b. 1813; m. David Annis.
 IV. Mary A⁸., b. 1815; m. James W. Pease.
456. V. Ceylon W⁸., b. May 21, 1818.

No. 220.

PARMELIA⁷ (*Cyrus⁶, Ezra⁵, Thomas⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², Thomas¹*). Born Feb. 25, 1819; married J. R. Case. Her children, as follows:

I. Paul⁸.
 II. Ella⁸.
 III. Charles⁸.

No. 221.

IRA⁷ (*Cyrus⁶, Ezra⁵, Thomas⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², Thomas¹*). Born Aug. 6, 1824; married Carrie Thurber, 1861. His residence is at Fruit Hill, North Providence, from which town he has several times been chosen to the General Assembly of the State. He has one daughter, to wit:

I. Carrie⁸, b. 1865.

No. 222.

AUGUSTUS⁷ (*Cyrus⁶, Ezra⁵, Thomas⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², Thomas¹*). Born March 12, 1826; married Carrie Poole. He

removed to California, where he resides. His children, as follows:

- I. Jane M⁸., born March 5, 1863.
- II. Edward⁸, b. March 2, 1865.
- III. Cynthia⁸, b. Jan. 8, 1867; d. Feb. 15, 1867.
- IV. Cyrus⁸, b. Jan. 7, 1869.
- V. Anne⁸, b. July 3, 1871.
- VI. George⁸, b. Nov. 22, 1873.
- VII. Augustus⁸, b. Sept. 27, 1875.
- VIII. Ella⁸, b. Feb. 8, 1878; d. 1878.
- IX. Walter⁸, b. March 6, 1880.

No. 223.

SAMUEL⁷ (*Cyrus⁶, Ezra⁵, Thomas⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², Thomas¹*). Born Nov. 1, 1829; married Ellen Benedict, April 24, 1862; married, second, Annie Johnson, 1885. He is occupied in school teaching. His residence at Pawtucket, R. I. He had one son, to wit:

- I. Thomas B⁸., b. July 13, 1863; d. March 8, 1885.

No. 224.

CATHARINE⁷ (*Cyrus⁶, Ezra⁵, Thomas⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², Thomas¹*). Born Jan. 16, 1828; married Metcalf Comstock, 1860. She has one daughter, to wit:

- I. Kate W⁸., b. 1868.

No. 225.

WILLIAM N⁷., (*Ithamar⁶, Ithamar⁵, Thomas⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², Thomas¹*). Born June 19, 1787; married Polly Preshan, 1810, at Taunton, Mass. He removed to the West; died 1848. His children, as follows:

- I. Mary⁸, b. 1813; married Edwin Boss.
- II. Abby⁸, b. 1815; m. B. Knight.
457. III. George⁸, b. 1817.
- IV. Ardellia⁸, b. 1822.
458. V. Relief⁸, b. March 12, 1828.
459. VI. Justin S⁸, b. June 16, 1830.

No. 226.

MARY⁷ (*Ithamar⁶, Ithamar⁵, Thomas⁴, Thomas³, Thomas²*,

Thomas¹). Born Nov. 11, 1788; married John Spencer of Pomfret, Ct.; died Aug. 9, 1841. Her children, as follows:

- I. Eliza A⁸., b. Nov. 30, 1814; d. Oct. 20, 1820.
- II. John F⁸., b. Aug. 13, 1818.
- III. Mary E⁸., b. April 4, 1826; d. May 13, 1887.

No. 227.

RELIEF⁷ (*Ithamar⁶, Ithamar⁵, Thomas⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², Thomas¹*). Born in Connecticut, 1790; married Justin Smith, of Newburyport, Mass., afterwards removed to Ohio. She had one son, as follows:

- I. J. Edwards⁸.

No. 228.

JEREMIAH C⁷., (*Ithamar⁶, Ithamar⁵, Thomas⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², Thomas¹*). Born June 1, 1792; married in Woodstock, Ct.; died in Ohio in 1860. His children, as follows:

460. I. Jeremiah C⁸., b. Aug. 26, 1817.
461. II. John T⁸., b. Oct. 28, 1819.
462. III. Smith⁸, b. Sept. 11, 1824.
- IV. Adoniram J⁸., b. April 18, 1827; d. Aug. 24, 1853.

No. 229.

SOPHIA⁷ (*Ithamar⁶, Ithamar⁵, Thomas⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², Thomas¹*). Born July 4, 1795; married Capt. Eleazer Sabin, 1815; lived in Kingsville, Ohio. Her children, as follows:

- I. Stephen⁸, b. Jan. 7, 1825; m. Harriet J. Anderson, 1864.
- II. Maria A⁸., b. Jan. 26, 1836.

No. 229a.

HARRIET⁷ (*Ithamar⁶, Ithamar⁵, Thomas⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², Thomas¹*). Born ——; married Barnabas Phinney, and removed to Arkansas. She had one child, to wit:

- I. Ellen M⁸.

No. 230.

NANCY⁷ (*Ithamar⁶, Ithamar⁵, Thomas⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², Thomas¹*). Born ——; married —— Childs, April 9, 1822; died

1885. They lived at Athens, Ohio. Her children, as follows:

- I. Harriet A^s., b. May 10, 1823; d. Feb. 26, 1826.
- II. Mary A^s., b. Jan. 23, 1827.
- III. Ann E^s., b. May 1, 1829; m. — Sheldon.
- IV. Charlotte L^s., b. Dec. 26, 1831; d. Jan. 22, 1837.
- V. Frances A^s., b. Nov. 10, 1833; d. Dec. 26, 1851.
- VI. Maria^s, b. Dec. 15, 1835; d. Sept. 8, 1867.
- VII. Harriet J^s., b. Feb. 24, 1839 m. — Tapley.
- VIII. Charlotte E^s., b. Nov. 14, 1842; d. April 22, 1844.

No. 230a.

GEORGE B⁷., (*Ithamar⁶, Ithamar⁵, Thomas⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², Thomas¹*). Born 1811, at Pomfret, Ct.; married Cassandra E. Hartsock, July 4, 1837. He removed to Ohio, and died March 10, 1863. His children, as follows:

- I. Horatio^s, b. April 30, 1838; d. May 17, 1838.
- II. Currency A^s., b. June 10, 1839; d. Jan. 30, 1861.
- 463.** III. Mary L^s., b. Nov. 12, 1841.
- 464.** IV. George B^s., b. Nov. 21, 1843.
- 465.** V. Frederick E^s., b. June 15, 1845.
- 466.** VI. Harriet A^s., b. Aug. 8, 1847.
- VII. William N^s., b. Feb. 20, 1849; m. Mary Oday.
- VIII. Eva^s, b. April 25, 1855.
- IX. Cassandra E^s., b. April 10, 1858.
- 466a.** X. Howard H^s., b. July 10, 1857.
- XI. Rhoda A^s., b. Oct. 17, 1858 m. C. P. Evans.

No. 231.

JOSEPH⁷ (*Obadiah⁶, Elisha⁵, Obadiah⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², Thomas¹*). Born August 5, 1814; married Mary A. Bailey. His residence was in Providence where for many years he was engaged in the coal trade. He bore the reputation of a man of strict integrity and uprightness. He was outspoken in his condemnation of all kinds of trickery and shams wherever they might be found. In appearance he was of fine physical proportions, being about six feet in height and of noble and commanding aspect. He died July 1, 1887. His children, as follows:

- 467.** I. Clara J^s., b. Feb. 6, 1848.
- 468.** II. Anna A^s., b. July 23, 1852.
- 469.** III. George B^s., b. March 20, 1854.
- IV. Charles P^s., b. Aug. 9, 1855; m. Josie Shaw, Sept. 16, 1884.

No. 232.

HOSEA⁷ (*Peter⁶, Nathan⁵, William⁴, William³, Thomas², Thomas¹*). Born —; married Ruth A. Perry, 1803. He lived in New York State; died 1831. His children, as follows:

- 470. I. Leonard⁸, b. Aug. 7, 1815.
- 471. II. Henry P⁸.
- 472. III. William H⁸., b. May 29, 181—.
- 473. IV. Ezra P⁸.
 - V. Addison⁸, b. ——; d. aged 25.
 - VI. Amanda⁸, b. ——; m. Charles Ross.
 - VII. Keziah⁸, b. ——; m. —— Sweatland, Algansee, Michigan.
 - VIII. Rebecca⁸, b. ——; m. Reuben Draper.

No. 233.

SAMUEL⁷ (*Peter⁶, Nathan⁵, William⁴, William³, Thomas², Thomas¹*). Born Nov. 21, 1791; married Sally Brown, 1811; died —. He was a Baptist clergyman and lived in New York State. His children, as follows:

- 474. I. Sylvester⁸, b. Dec. 12, 1812.
- 475. II. David Harvey⁸, b. July 4, 1814.
- III. Cynthia⁸, b. Nov. 27, 1815; m. J. G. Newman, of Iowa.
- 476. IV. Philetus⁸, b. June 10, 1817.
- 477. V. Lafayette W⁸., b. June 5, 1824.
- 478. VI. Newell⁸, b. April 23, 1828.
- 479. VII. Covel⁸, b. Aug. 10, 1830.

No. 234.

SIMON P.⁷, (*Peter⁶, Nathan⁵, William⁴, William³, Thomas², Thomas¹*). Born Oct. 16, 1796; married first, Sally Carpenter, who died 1832; married second, Margaret Adams, in 1838. He died Jan. 30, 1878. His children, as follows:

FIRST WIFE.

- 479a. I. Nathan⁸, b. Jan. 8, 1819.
- 480. II. Nehemiah C⁸., b. Feb. 12, 1821.
- III. Polly⁸, b. April 7, 1823; m. —— VanTessell.
- 481. IV. Avery⁸, b. July 6, 1826.
- V. Tabitha⁸, b. May 7, 1829.
- 482. VI. Oliver⁸, b. Feb. 10, 1831.

SECOND WIFE.

- VII. Martin V. B⁸., b. Dec. 6, 1838; d. Nov. 28, 1868.
- VIII. Sallie M⁸., b. March 4, 1843; d. March 15, 1865.

No. 235.

RENSSELAER⁷ (*Jesse*⁶, *Nathan*⁵, *William*⁴, *William*³, *Thomas*², *Thomas*¹). Born 1804; married Rachel Ireland, 1831. He lived at Kirkland, Ills., where he died Oct. 1884. His children, as follows:

- 483. I. Sarah E⁸., b. June 16, 1832.
- 484. II. Eliza⁸, b. Feb. 26, 1834.
- III. Stephen R⁸., b. Oct. 16, 1835; has two children.
- 485. IV. Jacob B⁸., b. May 31, 1837.
- 486. V. George W⁸., b. Aug. 1, 1838.
- 487. VI. Edward W⁸., b. March 7, 1840.
- 489. VII. John D⁸., b. Sept. 11, 1841.
- 490. VIII. Cynthia⁸, b. Aug. 12, 1843.
- 491. IX. Electa M⁸., b. Dec. 23, 1844.
- 492. X. Ruth F⁸., b. March 2, 1846.
- 493. XI. Emeline M⁸., b. May 16, 1849.

No. 236.

JAMES⁷ (*William*⁶, *Nathan*⁵, *William*⁴, *William*³, *Thomas*², *Thomas*¹). Born Oct. 26, 1783; married Nov. 7, 1815; died Feb. 22, 1862. His children, as follows:

- I. Lucy B⁸., b. July 15, 1817.
- 495. II. George J⁸., b. Feb. 28, 1821.
- III. Mary⁸, b. May 22, 1824.
- 496. IV. William R⁸., b. March 13, 1828.

No. 237.

T. W. BURLIN⁷ (*William*⁶, *Nathan*⁵, *William*⁴, *William*³, *Thomas*², *Thomas*¹). Born July 15, 1795; married Anna M. Myers, Sept. 15, 1829; died Dec. 13, 1863. He lived at Western, N. Y. His children, as follows:

- 497. I. Susan A⁸., b. Oct. 25, 1830.
- II. Henrietta⁸, b. April 25, 1832; d. April 28, 1833.
- III. William⁸, b. Oct. 14, 1833; m. Esther R. Gauley, Sept. 11, 1877.
- 498. IV. Mary⁸, b. Oct. 10, 1837.
- V. Eliza J⁸., b. March 20, 1840.
- VI. Harriet⁸, b. June 17, 1842; d. Oct. 8, 1845.
- VII. Sarah⁸, b. April 6, 1844; d. Oct. 19, 1845.
- VIII. Harriet⁸, b. May 2, 1847.

No. 238.

JAY⁷ (*William⁶, Nathan⁵, William⁴, William³, Thomas², Thomas¹*). Born June 22, 1803; married first, Lucinda Harris; married second, Harriet Baker. His children, as follows:

499. I. Sarah⁸, b. 1830.
 500. II. Edward⁸, b. Jan. 28, 1833.
 III. Helen⁸, b. 1843.

No. 239.

THOMAS⁷ (*Stephen⁶, Nathan⁵, William⁴, William³, Thomas², Thomas¹*). Born Oct. 25, 1784; married Mary Taylor; died July 27, 1861. His home was in Michigan. His children, as follows:

501. I. Clinton⁸, b. July 6, 1805.
 502. II. Stephen⁸, b. May 26, 1807.
 III. Sarah⁸, b. Nov. 20, 1809; d. Nov. 8, 1811.
 503. IV. Jesse⁸, b. April 12, 1812.
 V. Mary⁸, b. April 3, 1814; m. Aura Smith, 1838.
 504. VI. Daniel T⁸., b. Sept. 22, 1816.
 VII. Asenath⁸, b. July 9, 1820; d. Feb. 11, 1837.
 505. VIII. James H⁸., b. July 14, 1823.
 IX. Charles E⁸., b. Jan. 26, 1826.
 X. Thomas⁸, b. May 6, 1829; not m.

No. 240.

SARAH⁷ (*Stephen⁶, Nathan⁵, William⁴, William³, Thomas², Thomas¹*). Born —; married Richard Burt. Her home in New York State. Her children, as follows:

I. John⁸.
 II. Richard⁸.
 III. Justus⁸.

No. 241.

DARIUS⁷ (*Stephen⁶, Nathan⁵, William⁴, William³, Thomas², Thomas¹*). Born May 18, 1795; married Abigail Maxwell; died —. His children, as follows:

I. Sarah⁸.
 II. Mary⁸.
 III. William⁸.

No. 242.

BENJAMIN⁷ (*Stephen⁶, Nathan⁵, William⁴, William³, Thomas², Thomas¹*). Born May 23, 1797; married Lucy Emerson. His home in New York, and afterwards he removed to Michigan. His children, as follows:

506. I. Stephen B⁸., b. Oct. 13, 1821.
 II. Mary E⁸., b. 1825; m. Samuel Jenkins, Bowling Green, O.
 III. Edward⁸, b. July 24, 1827; d. suddenly, Jan. 16, 1887. By hard work and self-denial he acquired a thorough education, and in mathematics, which he especially loved, he obtained a wide reputation as a teacher and an author of text books. He commenced his career as a teacher at the Union School in Perrysburg, Ohio, and rapidly advanced to the Professorship of Mathematics in Kalamazoo College in 1853. In 1863 he accepted the chair in the State University of Michigan, which he retained until his death. His system of mathematical text books is largely used in various parts of the country. He was also an ordained Baptist minister, and occupied a leading position in the denomination in the State where he lived. He m. Sarah E. Huntington, May 7, 1850. Had no issue.
 IV. Adeliza⁸, b. March 13, 1829; m. —— Kimberlin, Bowling Green, O.
507. V. George E⁸., b. 1831.
 VI. Harriet S⁸., b. 1835; d. young.
508. VII. Stella A⁸., b. Feb. 28, 1845.

No. 243.

DAVID⁷ (*Stephen⁶, Nathan⁵, William⁴, William³, Thomas², Thomas¹*). Born June 13, 1799; married Martha Maxwell; died at his home, Mendon, Michigan, June 29, 1880. His children, as follows:

509. I. Joseph⁸, b. April 1820.
510. II. Euphemia⁸, b. April 7, 1822.
511. III. Abby J⁸., b. March 1823.
 IV. Martha⁸, b. March 1828; m. Jacob Cary; no issue.
512. V. Maxwell⁸, b. April 15, 1830.
 VI. Sarah⁸, b. Jan. 2, 1833; d. Aug. 16, 1839.
 VII. Mary A⁸., b. June 13, 1836; d. Feb. 13, 1854.

No. 244.

ELIAS⁷ (*Stephen⁶, Nathan⁵, William⁴, William³, Thomas²,*



Yours truly,

Edw. Olney

Thomas¹). Born July 24, 1808. His home at Tekonsha, Michigan, where he died, Aug. 9, 1849. His children, as follows:

513. I. Elias B^s., b. Oct. 3, 1833.
514. II. Mary A^s., b. May 15, 1836.

No. 245.

STEPHEN⁷ (*Stephen⁶, Nathan⁵, William⁴, William³, Thomas², Thomas¹*). Born Sept. 30, 1811; married Eliza Crouch, Jan. 13, 1836. His home at Albany, N. Y. His children, as follows:

515. I. Stephen^s, b. Oct. 1, 1836.
516. II. Thomas D^s., b. May 21, 1838.
517. III. James K. P^s., b. July 22, 1844; d. May 19, 1847.
517. IV. Mary E^s., b. Aug. 6, 1850.
517. V. Nathan^s, b. April 28, 1854; d. May 26, 1854.

No. 246.

BENJAMIN⁷ (*Nathaniel⁶, Nathan⁵, William⁴, William³, Thomas², Thomas¹*). Born June 13, 1787; married Rachel Coe, April 22, 1813; died April 7, 1850. His children, as follows:

I. Arenius^s, b. Jan. 11, 1814.
 II. Adoniram J^s., b. March 17, 1817; d. Nov. 7, 1824.
518. III. Huldah^s, b. Aug. 28, 1819.
519. IV. Eleanor^s, b. Dec. 21, 1821.
 V. Caroline^s, b. Nov. 5, 1824; d. Feb. 18, 1850.
 VI. Jason^s, b. Feb. 13, 1827; d. Jan. 31, 1831.
520. VII. Ellma^s, b. Dec. 4, 1831.

No. 247.

NATHAN⁷ (*Nathaniel⁶, Nathan⁵, William⁴, William³, Thomas², Thomas¹*). Born 1789; married Mary T. Barnhart, 1813; died 1875. His children, as follows:

521. I. Nathaniel^s, b. 1814.
522. II. Benjamin^s, b. 1816.
 III. David B^s., b. 1819; a clergyman; m. Eunice Cleveland, 1845; d. 1860, leaving no issue.
523. IV. Parmeus F^s., b. 1821.

No. 248.

ELIZABETH⁷ (*Nathaniel⁶, Nathan⁵, William⁴, William³, Thomas², Thomas¹*). Born 1793; married Eliakim Brown; died July 6, 1868. Her children, as follows:

- I. Celinda B⁸., b. March 27, 1813; m. J. A. Amsden, 1839.
- II. Orange H⁸., b. Sept. 24, 1814; m. Clara Phillips.
- III. Eleanor P⁸., b. Oct. 6, 1818; m. first, Richard Phillips, and second, John Bracey.
- IV. Fanny M⁸., b. March 10, 1824; m. Joseph Brewster; d. 1872.
- V. Marion⁸, b. Jan 12, 1831. }
- VI. Mary S⁸., b. Jan. 12, 1831. }

No. 249.

NATHANIEL⁷ (*Nathaniel⁶, Nathan⁵, William⁴, William³, Thomas², Thomas¹*). Born July 10, 1792; married Eunice Fordyce, Feb. 6, 1813; died Dec. 23, 1871. He lived at Nunda, N. Y. His children, as follows:

524. I. Silas H⁸., b. Dec. 2, 1813.
525. II. John F⁸., b. Dec. 10, 1815.
- III. Corydon⁸, b. April 4, 1817; d. July 1836.
526. IV. Omar⁸, b. Jan. 25, 1821.
- V. Charlotte⁸, b. May 23, 1823; d. July 1826.
527. VI. Rebecca⁸, b. Jan. 4, 1826.
528. VII. Ransom⁸, b. Sept. 29, 1828.
- VIII. Jennie⁸, b. Feb. 4, 1832; m. Wm. R. Tobey, Sept. 7, 1859.

No. 250.

HIRAM⁷ (*Nathaniel⁶, Nathan⁵, William⁴, William³, Thomas², Thomas¹*). Born July 13, 1800; married Harriet Daniels, Jan. 17, 1822; died Dec. 26, 1879. His home was at Scipio, N. Y. His children, as follows:

- I. Volney⁸, b. Oct. 27, 1822; d. Nov. 2, 1822.
- II. Rhoda E⁸., b. Jan. 3, 1825; d. Aug. 6, 1826.
529. III. Marietta A⁸., b. Oct. 19, 1828.
530. IV. Elizabeth C⁸., b. Feb. 22, 1831.
531. V. Cephas C⁸., b. June 15, 1833.
- VI. Henrietta C⁸., b. Dec. 9, 1837; m. John J. Price; no issue.
532. VII. Wm. H. Harrison⁸, b. Oct. 29, 1841.

No. 251.

ROYAL N⁷., (*Nathaniel⁶, Nathan⁵, William⁴, William³, Thomas², Thomas¹*). Born Sept. 19, 1804; married first wife, Lucy Cox, 1827; married second wife, Laura A. Phelps, 1831. He died March 5, 1883, at his home in Scipio, N. Y. His children, as follows:

FIRST WIFE.

533. I. Elsina L⁸., b. Sept. 15, 1828.

SECOND WIFE.

II. Herman J⁸., b. April 22, 1839; not m.

534. III. Melodia A⁸., b. March 13, 1841.

IV. Orlin A⁸., b. June 6, 1843; d. Sept. 18, 1844.

V. Orlin A⁸., b. March 16, 1845; m. Emma Young, 1875.

No. 252.

ELISHA⁷ (*Nehemiah⁶, Gideon⁵, John⁴, William³, Thomas², Thomas¹*). Born 1779; married Content Anthony; died July 2, 1849. He lived in Coventry, R. I., where he practiced as a physician for many years. He had one child, to wit:

535. I. Juliette⁸, b. 1806.

No. 253.

LYDIA⁷ (*Elisha⁶, Gideon⁵, John⁴, William³, Thomas², Thomas¹*). Born —; married James Angell, June 12, 1803. Her children, as follows:

- I. Elisha O⁸., b. Aug. 26, 1805.
- II. Amanda⁸, b. Aug. 13, 1807.
- III. Amey⁸, b. June 4, 1810.
- IV. Nathaniel⁸, b. Dec., 1812.
- V. Hannah P⁸., b. April 23, 1814.
- VI. Henry J⁸., b. June 17, 1816.

No. 254.

GEORGE R. A⁷., (*Gideon⁶, Gideon⁵, John⁴, William³, Thomas², Thomas¹*). Born 1782; married Ann Smith, 1807; died 1841. His home in Providence, R. I. His children, as follows:

536. I. Amos A⁸., b. 1808.

537. II. Amelia⁸, b. June 28, 1812.

538. III. Charles R⁸., b. 1815.

No. 255.

NANCY⁷ (*Gideon⁶, Gideon⁵, John⁴, William³, Thomas², Thomas¹*). Born Oct. 22, 1784; married Simon Spaulding, May 31, 1815; died July 7, 1826. Her children, as follows:

- I. George W⁸., b. March 3, 1816.
- II. Daniel H⁸., b. Oct. 15, 1817.
- III. Lucy S⁸., b. Sept. 7, 1819.
- IV. Mary E⁸., b. Oct. 16, 1820. ,

No. 256.

GIDEON W⁷., (*Gideon⁶, Gideon⁵, John⁴, William³, Thomas², Thomas¹*). Born 1794; married Frances B. Clapp. He was an Episcopal clergyman, and resided at Portland, Me.; died Feb. 1838. He had one child, to wit:

- I. Frances E⁸., b. ——; m. Gardiner Frye, of Boston.

No. 257.

WILLIAM P⁷., (*Jabez⁶, Gideon⁵, John⁴, William³, Thomas², Thomas¹*). Born May 4, 1788; married Lydia Fenner, Sept. 1, 1808. He was a man of large business experience, and widely known. His home was in Providence, R. I., where he died, 1856. His children, as follows:

- 539.** I. Hannah F⁸., b. March 25, 1809.
- 540.** II. William⁸., b. May 14, 1812.
- 541.** III. Mary A⁸., b. Jan. 15, 1815.
- IV. Henry F⁸., b. July 18, 1817; d. April 2, 1823.
- V. James M⁸., b. March 21, 1820; d. March 10, 1823.
- 542.** VI. Abby W⁸., b. Sept. 10, 1824.
- VII. James H⁸., b. Aug. 20, 1827; d. Feb. 1, 1845.

No. 258.

MARY⁷ (*Jabez⁶, Gideon⁵, John⁴, William³, Thomas², Thomas¹*). Born 1800; married Thomas J. Fenner, Nov. 20, 1814; died 1850. Her children, as follows:

- I. James M⁸., b. 1814.
- II. Thomas R⁸., b. Aug. 30, 1816.
- III. Joseph⁸., b. 1818.
- IV. Alexander W⁸., b. 1819.
- V. Edwin E⁸., b. 1821.

No. 259.

BENJAMIN S⁷., (*Jabez⁶, Gideon⁵, John⁴, William³, Thomas², Thomas¹*). Born 1792; married Lucy Hopkins, 1813; died October 27, 1871. He was for many years a hardware merchant,

located upon Christian Hill, so called, in Providence, R. I., and well known throughout the whole region. His children, as follows:

543. I. Benjamin S⁸., b. April 1, 1814.
 II. Abby⁸., b. 1815; d. 1823.

544. III. Jabez C⁸., b. Nov. 6, 1816.

No. 260.

SALLY⁷ (*Jabez⁶, Gideon⁵, John⁴, William³, Thomas², Thomas¹*). Born 1789; married John S. Tripp, 1811; died June 7, 1865. Her children, as follows:

I. Abby W⁸., b. Sept. 6, 1813; d. July 12, 1815.
 II. Abby O⁸., b. Dec. 29, 1815; m. Daniel Sisson; d. 1865.
 III. Othniel⁸., b. April 26, 1818; d. May 22, 1822.
 IV. John S⁸., b. May 16, 1820.
 V. Othniel⁸., b. March 28, 1824; d. May 12, 1885.
 VI. Henry O⁸., b. May 28, 1826; d. 1851.

No. 261.

ELISHA⁷ (*Jabez⁶, Gideon⁵, John⁴, William³, Thomas², Thomas¹*). Born 1795; married Caroline Potter, 1815; died Nov. 30, 1869. His home at Providence. His children, as follows:

545. I. Hannah⁸., b. Dec. 3, 1815.
 II. Cynthia⁸., b. Dec. 1817; d. 1839; not m.

546. III. Maria A⁸., b. Nov. 23, 1820.

547. IV. Caroline⁸., b. Nov. 1823.

548. V. Elisha R⁸., b. Oct. 1825.

VI. Nancy P⁸., b. March 25, 1827; m. D. J. Peckham, 1865.

549. VII. Sarah⁸., b. Dec. 1829.
 VIII. Harriet J⁸., b. July 1832; d. 1832.
 IX. Harriet N⁸., b. Aug. 1835; d. 1835.

No. 262.

HARRIET E⁷, (*Job⁶, Gideon⁵, John⁴, William³, Thomas², Thomas¹*). Born April 30, 1811; married Stephen Eddy, of Burrillville, Sept. 4, 1828. Her children, as follows:

I. Phebe F⁸., b. Jan. 30, 1830; m. Henry L. Smith.
 II. Job O⁸., b. June 30, 1834; d. Feb. 16, 1845.
 III. Amanda F⁸., b. Nov. 4, 1846; m. Henry C. Sayles.

No. 263.

JOSEPH⁷ (*Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, James³, Epenetus², Thomas¹*). Born 1811; married first, Mary K. Tanner, 1836; married second, Sarah Francis. He was born at Norfolk, Va., and removed to Texas in early life, and now lives in the town of Burnett. His children, as follows:

- I. Minerva A⁸., b. May 1, 1838; m. James Hill.
550. II. John T⁸., b. April 3, 1841; d. before 1888.
551. III. Samuel J⁸., b. Sept. 1845.
552. IV. Joseph⁸, b. Oct. 9, 1849.
 - V. Ann A⁸., b. 1851; m. Abe Taylor.
 - VI. William W⁸., b. Feb. 3, 1854; lives in Idaho and has a daughter Jessie.
 - VII. Daniel S⁸., b. Jan. 3, 1856.
 - VIII. Edward T⁸., b. June 1, 1859.
 - IX. George A⁸., b. Dec. 21, 1861.
 - X. Oscar R⁸., b. April 5, 1865.

No. 264.

ALICE⁷ (*Stephen⁶, Tilley M⁵, Joseph⁴, James³, Epenetus², Thomas¹*). Born 1796; married R. Randall, Oct. 30, 1814; died May 13, 1870. Have report of one son, to wit:

- I. Edwin R⁸., b. 1819; d. April 28, 1838.

No. 265.

LYDIA F⁷., (*James M⁶., Tilley M⁵., Joseph⁴, James³, Epenetus², Thomas¹*). Born Sept. 12, 1802; married Samuel Ashley, Feb. 25, 1819. Her residence in Providence, R. I.; died 1884. Her children, as follows:

- I. Samuel S⁸., b. 1819.
- II. Caroline⁸, b. 1824.
- III. James N⁸., b. 1827.
- IV. Albert O⁸., b. 1829.
- V. Lucius C⁸., b. 1832.
- VI. Edward C⁸., b. 1834.
- VII. Franklin⁸., b. 1837.
- VIII. Lydia F. O⁸., b. 1839.
- IX. Wendell P⁸., b. 1841.
- X. Abbie L⁸., b. 1843.
- XI. George B⁸., b. 1846.

No. 266.

JESSE N.⁷, (*James M.⁶, Tilley M.⁵, Joseph⁴, James³, Epenetus², Thomas¹*). Born July 14, 1804; married Julia A. Wheaton. His home in Providence, R. I. He died at the South. His children, as follows:

553. I. Abby⁸, b. ——; m. —— Leonard.
 II. Sarah S⁸.
 III. Julia K⁸, b. 1837; d. Oct. 30, 1863.
 IV. Mary J⁸, b. ——; d. young.
 V. Lemuel H⁸, b. ——; d. young.
 VI. Robert N⁸, b. ——; d. young.

No. 267.

JAMES N.⁷, (*Nathaniel G⁶, Christopher⁵, Jonathan⁴, James³, Epenetus², Thomas¹*). Born about 1806; married Frances M. Stillwell, Aug. 20, 1829. He removed to California, where he died, May 13, 1880. His children, as follows:

554. I. Charles C⁸, b. June 18, 1830.
 II. William S⁸, b. Feb. 8, 1832; d. 1838.
 555. III. Rebecca⁸, b. Nov. 30, 1833.
 556. IV. James N⁸, b. Jan. 5, 1836.
 V. Wanton S⁸, b. Jan. 17, 1838; d. 1840.

No. 268.

LYDIA⁷ (*James⁶, Emor⁵, James⁴, Epenetus³, Epenetus², Thomas¹*). Born Sept. 4, 1787; married Tillinghast Sheldon, 1823; died 1866. Her children, as follows:

I. Albert F⁸, b. 1823.
 II. Henry C⁸, b. 1826.
 III. Lydia O⁸, b. 1829; d. Jan. 20, 1829.

No. 269.

MARCY⁷ (*James⁶, Emor⁵, James⁴, Epenetus³, Epenetus², Thomas¹*). Born July 14, 1790; married Shadrach Randall, Dec. 19, 1813; died April 18, 1871. Her children, as follows:

I. Sabra J⁸, b. 1814; d. 1815.
 II. Shadrach M⁸, b. 1816; d. 1871.
 III. Anna C⁸, b. 1818.
 IV. Marcy O⁸, b. 1820.

- V. Elizabeth⁸, b. 1822.
- VI. Patience M⁸., b. 1825.
- VII. Mary S⁸., b. 1827.
- VIII. Sarah⁸, b. 1829.
- IX. Almira F⁸., b. 1823; m. George A. Andrews.

No. 270.

JAMES⁷ (*James⁶, Emor⁵, James⁴, Epenetus³, Epenetus², Thomas¹*). Born July 23, 1792; married Susan Brown; died 1864. His home was in Johnston, R. I., where he engaged in the quarrying business. The twelve large stone columns, standing at the ends of the Arcade, Providence, were taken from his quarry in 1827-8, and by him placed in position. His children, as follows:

- 557. I. James D. W⁸.
- II. Olive B⁸., b. ——; m. —— Thurber.
- III. Mary W⁸., b. ——; m. Nathaniel Mathewson.

No. 271.

PATIENCE⁷ (*James⁶, Emor⁵, James⁴, Epenetus³, Epenetus², Thomas¹*). Born April 22, 1800; married Isaac Mathewson, Sept. 3, 1818; died Dec. 22, 1824. Her children, as follows:

- I. Harriet⁸, b. 1818.
- II. Amey⁸, b. 1820; d. 1823.
- III. Phebe⁸, b. 1822.
- IV. Philip⁸, b. 1824.

No. 272.

PHEBE⁷ (*James⁶, Emor⁵, James⁴, Epenetus³, Epenetus², Thomas¹*). Born Feb. 10, 1804; married Paris Mathewson, 1822; died 1885. She resided in Johnston, R. I. Her children, as follows:

- I. William⁸, b. 1823.
- II. James O⁸., b. 1824.
- III. Patience O⁸., b. 1825.
- IV. Paris W⁸., b. 1827.
- V. Andrew J⁸., b. 1828.
- VI. Edward F⁸., b. 1830.
- VII. Elisha B⁸., b. 1831; d. 1834.
- VIII. Phebe A⁸., b. 1833.
- IX. Martin V. B⁸., b. 1837; d. 1873.
- X. Charlotte⁸, b. 1839; d. 1842.
- XI. Thomas W⁸., b. 1842.

No. 273.

JEREMIAH W.⁷, (*Emor*⁶, *Emor*⁵, *James*⁴, *Epenetus*³, *Epenetus*², *Thomas*¹). Born 1797; married Maria Collins; died 1851. He was a physician in the town of Cranston, R. I. His children, as follows:

558. I. Mary P⁸., b. Nov., 1824; m. No. 294.
559. II. Lydia W⁸., b. May 26, 1827.
III. Amos M. C⁸., b. March 21, 1832; m. first, Angeline M. Holden, second, Lucelia H. Gardner; no issue. His residence in Providence, R. I.

No. 274.

LYDIA W.⁷, (*Emor*⁶, *Emor*⁵, *James*⁴, *Epenetus*³, *Epenetus*², *Thomas*¹). Born 1805; married Jeremiah Card; died 1854. Her children, as follows:

I. Alwin⁸.
II. George⁸.
III. Charles⁸.
IV. Lewis⁸.
V. Edwin⁸.
VI. Mary E⁸.

No. 275.

ANTHONY⁷ (*Esek*⁶, *Emor*⁵, *James*⁴, *Epenetus*³, *Epenetus*², *Thomas*¹). Born about 1790; married Martha Crane; died at the age of 69 years. Had children, as follows:

560. I. George⁸, b. ——; not m.
II. Elizabeth⁸.

No. 276.

SAMUEL⁷ (*Asa*⁶, *Emor*⁵, *James*⁴, *Epenetus*³, *Epenetus*², *Thomas*¹). Born Feb. 10, 1793; married first, Sarah Gorham, in 1819; married second, Jerusha Stone, in 1826; married third, Lucinda Stone, in 1830; died 1871. His home was at Watertown, Mass. His children, as follows:

FIRST WIFE.

I. Sarah⁸, b. Aug. 10, 1822; m. first, M. P. Braser; m. second, —— Sanborn.

SECOND WIFE.

II. George S⁸., b. June 27, 1827; d. Jan. 27, 1828.

THIRD WIFE.

III. Ellen J⁸., b. July 31, 1831; m. George Pinkham.
 IV. Julia A⁸., b. Feb. 12, 1833; m. Frank Bryant.
 V. Louise⁸, b. Sept. 18, 1835; m. Josiah Spooner.
561. VI. Albert G⁸., b. Dec. 4, 1840.

No. 277.

ADA⁷ (*Asa⁶, Emor⁵, James⁴, Epenetus³, Epenetus², Thomas¹*). Born April 6, 1804; married Nathan Wescott, of Providence, R. I., Dec. 16, 1833. She has one son, to wit:

I. Orin⁸, b. 1837.

No. 278.

ANN⁷ (*Asa⁶, Emor⁵, James⁴, Epenetus³, Epenetus², Thomas¹*). Born Dec. 8, 1808; married Alfred Potter, of Providence, R. I., in 1832. Her children, as follows:

I. Henry O⁸., b. March 3, 1833.
 II. William A⁸., b. March 23, 1834.
 III. Mary⁸, b. Sept. 21, 1835.
 IV. Amey B⁸., b. Feb. 12, 1837.
 V. Ellen D⁸., b. Feb. 13, 1840.
 VI. Emily⁸, b. April 10, 1843.
 VII. Ferdinand⁸, b. Jan. 22, 1845.
 VIII. Christopher D⁸., b. July 8, 1847.

No. 279.

ADA⁷ (*Paris⁶, Emor⁵, James⁴, Epenetus³, Epenetus², Thomas¹*). Born 1797; married Ira Steere, of Scituate, R. I., in 1830. Her children, as follows:

I. Charles H⁸.
 II. Mary W⁸.
 III. Barbara A⁸.
 IV. Lydia E⁸.
 V. George⁸.
 VI. Mary O⁸.
 VII. Paris O⁸.
 VIII. Susan A⁸.
 IX. Frederick⁸.
 X. Ira P⁸.
 XI. Edwin A⁸.
 XII. Walter K⁸.

No. 280.

MARY A⁷, (*Paris*⁶, *Emor*⁵, *James*⁴, *Epenetus*³, *Epenetus*², *Thomas*¹). Born 1803; married Clark Sayles, Dec. 25, 1822, who was for many years a merchant at Pawtucket, R. I. She died Sept. 11, 1878. Her children, as follows:

- I. William F⁸, b. Sept. 21, 1824; m. Mary W. Fessenden.
- II. Frederic C⁸, b. July 17, 1835; m. Deborah C. Wilcox.
- III. Minerva W⁸, b. 1826; d. Nov. 27, 1832.

The above named brothers, William F. and Frederic C., have by their perseverance and industry, attained a pre-eminent position as the leading bleachers and finishers of white goods in this country. Their works, which are located at Saylesville, R. I., a village three or four miles north of Providence, on the Moshassuck Valley Railroad, are a marvel of completeness and beauty. Besides the above business, they are also largely engaged in other kinds of manufactures. Brown University is indebted to William F. for the gift of Sayles Memorial Hall. Frederic C. was the first mayor of the city of Pawtucket, R. I.

No. 281.

WILLIAM P⁷, (*Paris*⁶, *Emor*⁵, *James*⁴, *Epenetus*³, *Epenetus*², *Thomas*¹). Born May 16, 1816; married Alice Remington, Sept. 3, 1854. His children, as follows:

562. I. George W⁸.

No. 282.

STEPHEN⁷ (*Paris*⁶, *Emor*⁵, *James*⁴, *Epenetus*³, *Epenetus*², *Thomas*¹). Born May 1, 1817; married Mercy A. Place. His home in Scituate, R. I. His children, as follows:

- I. Stephen⁸, b. 1849.
- 563.** II. Frank H⁸, b. 1850.
- III. Cyrus⁸, b. 1851; d. young.
- 564.** IV. Walter⁸, b. 1855.
- 565.** V. Albert⁸, b. 1858.
- VI. Susan⁸, b. 1860.
- 566.** VII. Jennie⁸, b. 1862.

No. 283.

JAMES A⁷, (*Paris*⁶, *Emor*⁵, *James*⁴, *Epenetus*³, *Epenetus*²,

Thomas¹). Born 1823; married Cynthia P. Whitaker, Sept., 1845. His home in Scituate, R. I. His children, as follows:

567. I. Henry W^s., b. May 1, 1848.
II. James^s, b. Sept. 9, 1850; d. Oct. 4, 1882; not m.

No. 284.

JOHN⁷ (*Hopkins⁶, Emor⁵, James⁴, Epenetus³, Epenetus², Thomas¹*). Born Nov. 14, 1804; married first, Abby Northup, and second, Caroline Sheldon. He was a manufacturer for many years. His home was in Hopkinton, R. I., where he was greatly esteemed for his sterling qualities. He died Dec. 6, 1847. His children, as follows:

568. I. George H^s., b. Dec. 23, 1825.
569. II. Mary^s.
III. John^s, b. ——; d. young.
570. IV. John P^s., b. 1837.

No. 285.

PARDON⁷ (*Hopkins⁶, Emor⁵, James⁴, Epenetus³, Epenetus², Thomas¹*). Born 1808; married Abby C. Lillibridge; died Dec. 5, 1881, at Hopkinton, R. I., where he resided. His children, as follows:

I. Adeline^s, b. ——; m. Sylvester C. Kenyon.
II. Flora^s, b. ——; m. W. B. Langworthy.
571. III. Amory H^s., b. March 27, 1837.

No. 286.

ALMIRA⁷ (*Hopkins⁶, Emor⁵, James⁴, Epenetus³, Epenetus², Thomas¹*). Born 1810; married James Titus, 1829. She had one daughter, to wit:

I. Melancy^s, b. May 23, 1831; m. Thomas M. Hutchins of Providence, R. I.

No. 287.

HARRIET B⁷. (*Hopkins⁶, Emor⁵, James⁴, Epenetus³, Epenetus², Thomas¹*). Born 1819; married Nathan Fenner, 1846. She had one son, to wit:

I. John Crawford^s.

No. 288.

KEZIAH⁷ (*Samuel⁶, Emor⁵, James⁴, Epenetus³, Epenetus², Thomas¹*). Born 1811; married Chauncey Kelsey, 1829. She died July 28, 1865. Her children, as follows:

- I. Henry H⁸., b. June 13, 1833; m. Caroline E. Calvert.
- II. Samuel O⁸., b. June 19, 1837; m. H. Jane Healey.

No. 289.

JOSEPH⁷ (*Samuel⁶, Emor⁵, James⁴, Epenetus³, Epenetus², Thomas¹*). Born April 4, 1813; married Lydia Clark, May 18, 1834. A Methodist minister, living in New York State. His children, as follows:

- I. Sarah R⁸., b. April 15, 1836; m. Jas. D. Green; d. 1867.
- II. Amelia C⁸., b. June 26, 1837; d. June 19, 1844.
- III. Emily A⁸., b. March 24, 1843; m. Alvin W. Stearn, 1867.
- IV. Ophelia D⁸., b. July 3, 1844; d. Feb. 26, 1858.
- V. Edwin C⁸., b. Feb. 13, 1846; d. April 13, 1864.
- VI. James W⁸., b. April 4, 1848; d. Sept. 18, 1849.
- VII. Arloene⁸, b. Aug. 14, 1850; m. Ossian A. Kilmer.
- VIII. Dana B. P⁸., b. Nov. 23, 1857.

No. 290.

ANTHONY⁷ (*Samuel⁶, Emor⁵, James⁴, Epenetus³, Epenetus², Thomas¹*). Born Aug. 7, 1815; married first, Diantha Tuttle, April 2, 1840; married second, Mary A. Holt, Dec. 22, 1847. He lives in New York. His children, as follows:

572. I. Ellen D⁸., b. Aug. 10, 1841.
 573. II. George W⁸., b. March 2, 1846.

No. 291.

EMOR⁷ (*Samuel⁶, Emor⁵, James⁴, Epenetus³, Epenetus², Thomas¹*). Born Aug. 19, 1818; married Betsey Welsh, 1846. He died July 27, 1879. Home in New York State. His children, as follows:

574. I. Calista E⁸., b. June 15, 1849; d. Jan. 27, 1851.
 II. Floyd E⁸., b. Nov. 8, 1853; d. Dec. 9, 1853.
 III. Sarah A⁸., b. Jan. 9, 1856.
 IV. Phebe J⁸., b. Sept. 19, 1859; d. Nov. 4, 1861.

No. 292.

JONATHAN F⁷. (*Joseph⁶, Emor⁵, James⁴, Epenetus³, Epenetus², Thomas¹*). Born 1815; married Jane Woolston, 1838. His home in New York State. His children, as follows:

- 575. I. Sarah E⁸., b. 1839; d. 1855.
- II. Lydia J⁸., b. 1841; m. Chas. Sutton, 1868; no issue.
- III. Eliza J⁸., b. 1845.
- 576. IV. Joseph H⁸., b. 1847; m. Lillian Lippincott, 1872.
- 577. V. Mary L⁸., b. 1851.
- 578. VI. John W⁸., b. 1853.
- VII. Charles N⁸., b. 1861; d. 1881.

No. 293.

FRANKLIN⁷ (*Joseph⁶, Emor⁵, James⁴, Epenetus³, Epenetus², Thomas¹*). Born 1817; married first, Eliza Benson; married second, Anstis Root; married third, Margaret Wilcox. He had one child, to wit:

- 579. I. Eliza J⁸., b. July 31, 1846.

No. 294.

CYRUS⁷ (*Joseph⁶, Emor⁵, James⁴, Epenetus³, Epenetus², Thomas¹*). Born 1819; married Mary P. Olney, 1850, daughter of No. 273. His home at Pittsford, N. Y. He has one son, to wit:

- 580. I. Jeremiah W⁸., b. Feb. 27, 1853.

No. 295.

JOHN⁷ (*Joseph⁶, Emor⁵, James⁴, Epenetus³, Epenetus², Thomas¹*). Born 1824; married first, Lydia W. Olney, Oct. 5, 1848, daughter of No. 273; married second, Cynthia Ketchum, 1876. His home in New York State. His children, as follows:

- 581. I. Maria A⁸., b. 1850.
- 581a. II. Ada M⁸., b. 1853.
- 582. III. Frank⁸, b. 1855; m. Clara Bushman, 1878.
- 582a. IV. Amos⁸, b. 1858.
- V. Angie⁸, b. 1860; d. 1865.
- VI. Libbie⁸, b. 1862; d. 1865.
- VII. Bertie⁸, b. 1864; d. 1865.
- VIII. Kate⁸, b. 1865.
- IX. Lydia W⁸., b. 1868; d. 1868.

No. 296.

MERCY A⁷, (*Joseph⁶, Emor⁵, James⁴, Epenetus³, Epenetus², Thomas¹*). Born 1826; married W. H. Armstrong, 1845. Her residence in New York State. Her children, as follows:

- I. Mary⁸, b. 1847; m. first, Charles Hart, and second, Daniel Gillett.
- II. Charles H⁸, b. 1849; m. Mary M. Lockwood, 1874.
- III. Emma⁸, b. 1851; d. 1860.
- IV. Ella⁸, b. 1851; m. George Stubbs, 1879.
- V. Mercy⁸, b. 1854; m. Charles H. Cole, 1874.
- VI. Lillie⁸, b. 1856.
- VII. Emma J⁸, b. 1861.
- VIII. William H⁸, b. 1864.

No. 297.

SARAH⁷ (*Joseph⁶, Emor⁵, James⁴, Epenetus³, Epenetus², Thomas¹*). Born 1830; married L. H. Gibson, and resides in New York. Her children, as follows:

- I. Martha W⁸, b. July 23, 1855; married Burton E. Whitbeck.
- II. Alice E⁸, b. Jan. 20, 1860.
- III. Annie L⁸, b. Jan. 9, 1864.
- IV. A. Warna⁸, b. Oct. 9, 1866.
- V. Bertha E⁸, b. June 5, 1869.

No. 298.

SALLY⁷ (*Solomon⁶, Epenetus⁵, Charles⁴, Epenetus³, Epenetus², Thomas¹*). Born July 13, 1808; married Tilmerick Barnes, of Johnston, R. I., March 24, 1829. Her children, as follows:

- I. Ruth A⁸, b. March 16, 1830; d. April 2, 1880.
- II. Andrew J⁸, b. April 6, 1834; d. July 29, 1871.
- III. Eleanor F⁸, b. July 11, 1836.
- IV. John M⁸, b. Feb. 28, 1841.
- V. Crawford W⁸, b. Oct. 29, 1844; d. July 29, 1871.
- VI. Sarah J⁸, b. Aug. 14, 1846.

No. 299.

AMEY⁷ (*Solomon⁶, Epenetus⁵, Charles⁴, Epenetus³, Epenetus², Thomas¹*). Born Aug. 10, 1811; married Martin Cowing, of North Providence, in 1841. Her children, as follows:

- I. Marcus M⁸., b. Sept. 28, 1842.
- II. Martin K⁸., b. July 3, 1844.
- III. William O⁸., b. July 23, 1846.
- IV. Susan D⁸., b. July 13, 1848.
- V. Grace A⁸., b. Oct. 7, 1849.
- VI. Lillie B⁸., b. Feb. 5, 1854.

No. 300.

ANNE⁷ (*Solomon⁶, Epenetus⁵, Charles⁴, Epenetus³, Epenetus², Thomas¹*). Born Dec. 2, 1814; married Olney Britton, Oct. 4, 1838. Her children, as follows:

- I. George A⁸., b. Aug. 12, 1841.
- II. Delia⁸, b. Aug. 10, 1843.
- III. Sylvester⁸, b. March 2, 1846.
- IV. Phebe E⁸., b. Oct. 3, 1847.
- V. Ezra F⁸., b. May 12, 1851.
- VI. Laureate⁸, b. June 1, 1853.
- VII. Estelle M⁸., b. April 18, 1856.

No. 301.

DANIEL⁷ (*Solomon⁶, Epenetus⁵, Charles⁴, Epenetus³, Epenetus², Thomas¹*) Born Sept. 6, 1816; married Ann Bragg. His home in North Providence, R. I. His children, as follows:

- I. Daniel⁸, b. June, 1847.
- II. Ida⁸, b. Nov., 1856.
- III. Charles⁸, b. May, 1852; d. 1854.
- IV. Anne⁸, b. July, 1859.
- V. George⁸, b. Sept., 1862.

No. 302.

JAMES⁷ (*Obadiah⁶, Charles⁵, Charles⁴, Epenetus³, Epenetus², Thomas¹*). Born 1794; married first, — Ashur; married second, Mary Mathewson, Dec. 25, 1826; died Aug. 8, 1864. His home in west part of North Providence, near Allendale. His children, as follows:

FIRST WIFE.

582b. I. Sarah⁸, b. 1817.
582c. II. Julia⁸, b. 1820.

SECOND WIFE.

583. III. James A⁸., b. Feb. 25, 1828.
584. IV. Harriet⁸, b. Oct. 2, 1829.

585. V. Obadiah⁸, b. March 9, 1834.
 VI. Mary E⁸, b. Aug. 20, 1838; m. John Kinnecom.
 VII. Frances⁸, b. Jan. 11, 1842; d. Nov. 9, 1860.
 VIII. Barton J⁸, b. May 19, 1849; m. Zilphia Congdon; no issue.

No. 303.

ELSIE⁷ (*Obadiah⁶, Charles⁵, Charles⁴, Epenetus³, Epenetus², Thomas¹*). Born 1799; married Wm. W. Angell, April 25, 1824. Her children, as follows:

I. Emeline F⁸, b. Oct., 1825; m. John M. King.
 II. William H⁸, b. Aug. 9, 1826; m. Oria Ide.

No. 304.

ABBY⁷ (*Obadiah⁶, Charles⁵, Charles⁴, Epenetus³, Epenetus², Thomas¹*). Born 1801; married Henry Gray; died Oct. 28, 1850. Her children, as follows:

I. Ellen⁸, b. 1827; d. 1850.
 II. Henry⁸.
 III. Frank⁸.

No. 305.

CELINDA⁷ (*Obadiah⁶, Charles⁵, Charles⁴, Epenetus³, Epenetus², Thomas¹*). Born 1813; married C. S. Sweetland, Dec. 11, 1834; died Sept. 5, 1835. She had one daughter, to wit:

586. I. Sarah⁸, b. 1835; m. first, —— Tourtelot; m. second, Henry D. Olney, No. 431.

No. 306.

MARY A.⁷, (*Obadiah⁶, Charles⁵, Charles⁴, Epenetus³, Epenetus², Thomas¹*). Born 1816; married first, Charles W. Rhodes, Aug. 9, 1838; married second, S. B. Cushing, a civil engineer, Jan. 9, 1844. She had one child by first marriage and four by second, as follows:

I. Mary⁸, b. 1839; m. —— Marchant.
 II. William E⁸, b. Nov. 27, 1844; d. Oct. 17, 1880.
 III. Samuel B⁸, b. July 21, 1846; d. Dec. 2, 1888.
 IV. David B⁸, b. Jan. 16, 1850; d. Feb. 20, 1882.
 V. Walter J⁸, b. June 20, 1852.

No. 307.

GEORGE⁷ (*Roger⁶, Charles⁵, Charles⁴, Epenetus³, Epenetus², Thomas¹*). Born Aug. 16, 1798; married Ann E. Thurber, May 23, 1824. He had one daughter, to wit:

I. Ann S⁸., b. ——; m. James Nicholas.

No. 308.

NAOMI⁷ (*Roger⁶, Charles⁵, Charles⁴, Epenetus³, Epenetus², Thomas¹*). Born Jan. 23, 1803; married Deacon Nehemiah Lee, of Pawtuxet, R. I. Her children, as follows:

I. Frances A⁸., b. 1839; d. June 14, 1851.
II. Lydia⁸, b. 1841; d. Oct. 12, 1861.

No. 309.

ZALMON A⁷, (*Charles⁶, Charles⁵, Charles⁴, Epenetus³, Epenetus², Thomas¹*). Born 1822; married Harriet N. Angell, 1844. He died from injuries received in War of the Rebellion. His children, as follows:

587. I. George E⁸., b. 1845.
II. Emma A⁸., b. 1853; m. Jas. V. Dawley, Jr., 1870.

No. 310.

MAHALA⁷ (*James⁶, John⁵, Joseph⁴, Epenetus³, Epenetus², Thomas¹*). Born Oct. 15, 1791; married Alva Smith; died 1850. Her home in Gloucester, R. I. Her family, as follows:

I. James O⁸.
II. Lusina⁸.
III. Roby⁸.
IV. Henry⁸.
V. Edwin F⁸.

No. 311.

NANCY⁷ (*James⁶, John⁵, Joseph⁴, Epenetus³, Epenetus², Thomas¹*). Born April 18, 1795; married Smith Wood; lived in Burrillville where she died, 1882. Her children, as follows:

I. Emeline⁸.
II. Smith⁸.

No. 312.

JOHN⁷ (*James⁶, John⁵, Joseph⁴, Epenetus³, Epenetus², Thomas¹*). Born May 1, 1798; married Amey Wood. He lived in Burrillville, R. I. His children, as follows:

- 588. I. Sarah⁸, b. June 2, 1824.
- 589. II. James W⁸., b. June 18, 1826.

No. 313.

MARY⁷ (*George⁶, John⁵, Joseph⁴, Epenetus³, Epenetus², Thomas¹*). Born March 30, 1807; married Duty Phetteplace. Residence at Burrillville, R. I. Her children, as follows:

- I. Charlotte⁸, b. ——; m. Wanton M. Harris.
- II. Sarah⁸, b. Nov. 1833.

No. 314.

JASON⁷ (*George⁶, John⁵, Joseph⁴, Epenetus³, Epenetus², Thomas¹*). Born March 18, 1809; married Rachel Bellows, 1830. His residence in Burrillville, R. I. His children, as follows:

- I. Caroline⁸, b. ——; m. Dr. Benjamin Joslin, 1866.
- II. Lydia S⁸., b. ——; m. Thomas H. Sweet.
- III. Amanda M⁸., b. ——; m. H. S. Nichols, 1865.

No. 315.

LYDIA⁷ (*Ziba⁶, John⁵, Joseph⁴, Epenetus³, Epenetus², Thomas¹*). Born April 5, 1810; married Charles A. Slocum, of Gloucester, R. I., in 1833. Her children, as follows:

- I. Sarah A⁸., b. 1835.
- II. Lydia A⁸., b. 1838.
- III. Ziba O⁸., b. 1840; a lawyer in Providence, and chosen in 1887 Attorney General of the State of Rhode Island.
- IV. Candace⁸, b. 1842.
- V. Wilson D⁸.
- VI. Mary E⁸., b. 1845.
- VII. Fowler⁸.
- VIII. Charles C⁸., b. 1847.
- IX. Ella E⁸., b. 1851.

No. 316.

GEORGE⁷ (*Ziba⁶, John⁵, Joseph⁴, Epenetus³, Epenetus², Thomas¹*). Born Dec. 31, 1811; married Waity M. Smith. His home was at Gloucester, R. I., where he died Aug. 10, 1871. His children, as follows:

590. I. Joseph S⁸., b. Aug. 14, 1835.
 591. II. James B⁸., b. Jan. 14, 1845.

No. 317.

RICHARD⁷ (*Stephen⁶, Nathan⁵, Joseph⁴, Epenetus³, Epenetus², Thomas¹*). Born Aug. 15, 1801; married Alcey Austin in Scituate, R. I. His children, as follows:

I. William A⁸., b. April 4, 1826; m. Waity Walker; no issue.
 II. George E⁸., b. Oct. 12, 1828; d. 1847.
 III. Lydia H⁸., b. April 25, 1832; m. P. A. Round; d. 1851.
 IV. Mary⁸, b. Feb. 2, 1835; m. Lewis Round.
 592. V. Esther F⁸., b. April 4, 1837.
 VI. Clotilda⁸, b. April 26, 1837; m. E. Johnson.
 VII. Rebecca⁸, b. about 1840; m. James H. Hervey.
 VIII. Susan M⁸., b. Aug. 4, 1844; m. Wm. Roberts.

No. 318.

WILLIAM T⁷., (*Stephen⁶, Nathan⁵, Joseph⁴, Epenetus³, Epenetus², Thomas¹*). Born Jan. 3, 1803; married first, in 1827, Lucy Roggers; married second, Olive Wade. His home in Scituate, R. I. His children, as follows:

FIRST WIFE.

I. William M⁸., b. ——; d. young.
 II. Nathan O⁸., b. ——; probably lost at sea.
 III. Lucy M⁸., b. ——; m. Caleb Congdon, of Providence, 1862.
 IV. Clotilda⁸, b. ——; d. young.
 593. V. Julia E⁸.
 VI. Harriet⁸, b. ——; m. Thos. J. Wendover; d. 1887.
 594. VII. Amey J⁸.
 595. VIII. Susan D⁸., b. ——; m. Jonathan Paine.

SECOND WIFE.

IX. William T⁸., b. ——; m. first, Annie Wright; m. second, Clara J. Burden.

No. 319.

DEXTER⁷ (*Stephen⁶, Nathan⁵, Joseph⁴, Epenetus³, Epenetus², Thomas¹*). Born 1808; married Ruth M. Matthewson, Nov. 14, 1841. Lived in Foster, R. I. Died 1883. Have record of one child, as follows:

596. I. Selinda⁸, b. 1844.

No. 320.

JEREMIAH A⁷., (*Stephen⁶, Nathan⁵, Joseph⁴, Epenetus³, Epenetus², Thomas¹*). Born Dec. 2, 1812; married Eliza Sherman. His home in eastern Connecticut. Died Nov. 8, 1888. His children, as follows:

597. I. Louisa B⁸., b. 1836.
 II. Albert S⁸., b. 1838; m. Charlotte Scott.

598. III. Ellen M⁸., b. 1841.
 IV. John S⁸., b. ——; d. in infancy.

599. V. Adeline A⁸., b. 1848. }

600. VI. Adelaide E⁸., b. 1848. }

No. 321.

STEPHEN H⁷., (*Stephen⁶, Nathan⁵, Joseph⁴, Epenetus³, Epenetus², Thomas¹*). Born Sept. 28, 1814; married first, Althea Davis; married second, Amey A. Rathburn, July 12, 1860; married third, Ruth Potter. His home in Scituate, R. I. His children, as follows:

FIRST WIFE.

I. Charles W⁸., b. Dec. 9, 1842; m. Kate Parks.
 II. Frederic A⁸., b. June 5, 1845; d. Feb. 18, 1848.
 III. James E⁸., b. April 14, 1847; d. Feb. 4, 1848.
 IV. Frances M⁸., b. Aug. 21, 184—; d. March 27, 1883.
 V. Anna M⁸., b. June 15, 1850; d. Aug. 30, 1856.
601. VI. Philip A⁸., b. Sept. 10, 1852.

THIRD WIFE.

VII. Seril P⁸., b. March 14, 1881.

No. 322.

ALBERT⁷ (*Stephen⁶, Nathan⁵, Joseph⁴, Epenetus³, Epenetus²*,

Thomas¹). Born Sept. 28, 1814; married Ruth Smith. His home in Scituate, R. I. His children, as follows:

- 602.** I. Albert H^s., b. July 16, 1839.
- II. Thomas S^s., b. June 28, 1841; m. M. J. Paine; no issue.
- 603.** III. John B. S^s., b. June 23, 1845.
- 604.** IV. Ruth E^s., b. Oct. 25, 1850.
- V. George D^s., b. July 25, 1854; d. 1855.
- VI. Sarah E^s., b. Aug. 11, 1856.

No. 323.

SERAIAH⁷ (*William⁶, Nathan⁵, Joseph⁴, Epenetus³, Epenetus², Thomas¹*). Born 1803; married W. B. Darling, 1823. Her children, as follows:

- I. William O^s.
- II. Samuel B^s.
- III. Welcome B^s.
- IV. Anna F^s.
- V. Sarah E^s.

No. 324.

STEPHEN D⁷. (*William⁶, Nathan⁵, Joseph⁴, Epenetus³, Epenetus², Thomas¹*). Born 1805; married Sarah A. Lawrence; died May 20, 1888. His home in Providence, where he pursued the painting business for many years. His children, as follows:

- I. William L^s., b. 1830; d. Aug. 20, 1830.
- II. William A^s., b. 1832; d. Oct. 1, 1836.
- III. James L^s., b. 1834; d. May 25, 1834.
- IV. Sarah J^s., b. 1836.
- 605.** V. William A^s., b. 1838.
- VI. Mary E^s., b. 1840; m. John Chester, 1869.
- VII. Annie E^s., b. 1842.

No. 325.

LOUISA L⁷. (*William⁶, Nathan⁵, Joseph⁴, Epenetus³, Epenetus², Thomas¹*). Born 1807; married William Seaver and lived in Providence. She died Feb. 15, 1851. Her children, as follows:

- I. Ellen M^s., b. 1833; d. 1833.
- II. Ellen M^s., b. 1834; d. Nov. 16, 1836.
- III. William H^s., b. 1837; d. June 17, 1865.
- IV. James A^s.

- V. Mary L⁸.
- VI. Emily N⁸.
- VII. Marion E⁸., b. 1843; d. July, 1844.
- VIII. Charles F⁸., b. 1843; d. Jan. 26, 1848.

No. 326.

ALBION N⁷.^c, (*William⁶, Nathan⁵, Joseph⁴, Epenetus³, Epenetus², Thomas¹*). Born 1810; married Sarah Thurber. He removed to San Francisco, where he became a judge in one of the courts. His children, as follows:

- I. Robert K⁸., b. 1840.
- II. Clara⁸, b. March 27, 1841; d. June 29, 1842.
- III. Ellen⁸, b. 1844; m. —— Stevens.
- IV. Son⁸, b. ——; d. 1846.

No. 327.

WILLIAM H⁷.^c, (*Nathan⁶, Nathan⁵, Joseph⁴, Epenetus³, Epenetus², Thomas¹*). Born Aug. 29, 1831; married Clara Ingraham, Oct. 10, 1863. He lives at Chelsea, Mass. His children, as follows:

- I. Allan E⁸., b. Sept., 1864.
- II. Abbie S⁸., b. July, 1866.
- III. William P⁸., b. Oct., 1870.

No. 328.

SARAH E⁷.^c, (*Nathan⁶, Nathan⁵, Joseph⁴, Epenetus³, Epenetus², Thomas¹*). Born May 3, 1834; married H. C. Piper, April 13, 1865. Her residence at Amherst, Mass. Her children, as follows:

- I. Edward H⁸., b. April 13, 1866; d. Aug. 5, 1867.
- II. Nettie H⁸., b. June 28, 1868.
- III. Lillian W⁸., b. April, 1870.
- IV. Myra O⁸., b. Jan. 31, 1872.

No. 329.

MARY L⁷.^c, (*Nathan⁶, Nathan⁵, Joseph⁴, Epenetus³, Epenetus², Thomas¹*). Born July 11, 1846; married George Howard, Jan. 1, 1867. Her children, as follows:

- I. Nellie C⁸., b. March 23, 1870.
- II. Alice M⁸., b. May 5, 1872.

No. 330.

MARY⁷ (*Anthony⁶, Esek⁵, Anthony⁴, Epenetus³, Epenetus², Thomas¹*). Born Sept. 26, 1820; married Alfred L. White, Nov. 1, 1849. Her home in New York State. Her children, as follows:

- I. Ellen⁸, b. Oct. 28, 1850; m. A. A. Handy, 1868.
- II. Eliza O⁸., b. April 20, 1853.
- III. Walter⁸, b. Oct. 25, 1857.
- IV. Martha⁸, b. June 17, 1861; d. July 5, 1882.

No. 331.

ESEK⁷ (*James⁶, Esek⁵, Anthony⁴, Epenetus³, Epenetus², Thomas¹*). Born 1828-9; married Addie E. Fox, Oct. 1, 1873. His residence in New York State. His children, as follows:

- I. Nellie⁸, b. Feb. 22, 1878.
- II. Mabel⁸, b. Oct. 17, 1879.

No. 332.

WILLIAM B⁷., (*James⁶, Esek⁵, Anthony⁴, Epenetus³, Epenetus², Thomas¹*). Born Nov. 24, 1830; married Delia Tuttle, May 31, 1852. Lived in New York State; died July 28, 1875. His children, as follows:

- I. Julia T⁸., b. Sept. 17, 1855; d. April 2, 1862.
- II. Celia⁸, b. July 9, 1860; m. E. A. Miller, 1878.
- III. Josiah G⁸., b. Nov. 23, 1863.
- IV. Almon T⁸., b. March 24, 1872.

No. 333.

HENRY M⁷., (*James⁶, Esek⁵, Anthony⁴, Epenetus³, Epenetus², Thomas¹*). Born Oct. 4, 1835; married Amelia Lamb, Oct. 10, 1858. His home in New York State. His children, as follows:

- I. James⁸, b. Dec. 1, 1859,
- II. William⁸, b. Dec. 22, 1861.
- III. Frank⁸ b. Oct. 13, 1864.
- IV. Emeline⁸, b. Feb. 6, 1867.
- V. Clarissa⁸, b. Dec. 7, 1869.
- VI. Alvin⁸, b. Oct. 16, 1871.
- VII. Frederic⁸, b. May 23, 1879.

No. 334.

JOHN⁷ (*Sylvanus⁶, John⁵, William⁴, John³, Epenetus², Thomas¹*). Born ——. He lived in Ohio. His children so far as ascertained were, as follows:

606. I. William⁸.
II. Martin⁸, b. 1834.
III. Asa P⁸.

No. 335.

SALLY⁷ (*Sylvanus⁶, John⁵, William⁴, John³, Epenetus², Thomas¹*). Born ——; married Elias White, 1831. Her children, as follows:

I. Dexter⁸.
II. William⁸.
III. Samuel⁸.
IV. Hiram⁸.

No. 336.

ASA⁷ (*Sylvanus⁶, John⁵, William⁴, John³, Epenetus², Thomas¹*). Born ——; married ——. Have report of one child, to wit:

I. Louisiana⁸.

No. 337.

HENRY⁷ (*Sylvanus⁶, John⁵, William⁴, John³, Epenetus², Thomas¹*). Born ——; married ——; died about 1879. He lived at the west. His children, as follows:

I. Hammett⁸.
II. Elizabeth⁸.
III. Willard⁸.
IV. Alice⁸.
V. Louisiana⁸.
VI. Frank⁸.
VII. Mary⁸.
VIII. Josephine⁸.

No. 338.

LOUISA⁷ (*Sylvanus⁶, John⁵, William⁴, John³, Epenetus², Thomas¹*).

Born ——; married William Carter, 1829. She had one child, to wit:

- I. Caroline⁸.

No. 339.

LOUISIANA⁷ (*Sylvanus*⁶, *John*⁵, *William*⁴, *John*³, *Epenetus*², *Thomas*¹). Born ——; married P. Blackmer, 1833. Her home at the west. Her children, as follows:

- I. Henry⁸.
- II. Timothy⁸.

No. 340.

ELIAS N⁷, (*Sylvanus*⁶, *John*⁵, *William*⁴, *John*³, *Epenetus*², *Thomas*¹). Born May 13, 1825; married Lucy A. Vaughan. His home at Millgrove, Ohio. His children, as follows:

- I. Sarah⁸, b. Jan. 30, 1853.
- II. Warren⁸, b. March 26, 1856.
- III. Henry⁸, b. Nov. 9, 1858.
- IV. Elsworth⁸, b. April 13, 1863.
- V. Luella⁸, b. Sept. 29, 1865.
- VI. Edward⁸, b. June 27, 1870.

No. 341.

OMAN⁷ (*Asa*⁶, *John*⁵, *William*⁴, *John*³, *Epenetus*², *Thomas*¹). Born June 28, 1795; married ——; died March, 1872. His children as follows:

- I. Asa C⁸., b. ——; lives in Iowa.
- II. Washington⁸.
- III. Henry E⁸.
- IV. Mrs. R. M. Niles⁸.

No. 342.

SAMUEL⁷ (*Zelotes*⁶, *John*⁵, *William*⁴, *John*³, *Epenetus*², *Thomas*¹). Born 1792; married Caroline Burget; died Feb., 1857. His children, as follows:

607.	I. Franklin ⁸ , b. June 19, 1819.
608.	II. Martha C ⁸ ., b. Aug. 28, 1829.
	III. Susan ⁸ , b. ——; m. —— Slade, of Wayland, Mich.

No. 343.

OMAN⁷ (*Zelotes*⁶, *John*⁵, *William*⁴, *John*³, *Epenetus*², *Thomas*¹). Born 1793; married first, Tabitha Clark in 1821; married second, Lydia White, a descendant of Peregrine White, of Plymouth, Mass., the first white child born in Massachusetts Colony. He died June 21, 1875. His children, as follows:

609. I. Charlotte⁸, b. Dec. 29, 1821.
 II. David C⁸., b. Sept. 12, 1825; not m.
 III. Dan⁸, b. June 23, 1828; m. Amanda Cushing; d. March 9, 1883; no issue.
 IV. Oliver N⁸., b. June 3, 1833; d. Dec. 8, 1882. Had one child.
 610. V. John⁸, b. June 12, 1836.

No. 344.

CATHARINE⁷ (*Zelotes*⁶, *John*⁵, *William*⁴, *John*³, *Epenetus*², *Thomas*¹). Born 1796; married Stephen S. Pierce about 1825. Her children, as follows:

I. Oman⁸.
 II. Melissa⁸.
 III. Orena⁸.
 IV. Jane⁸.
 V. Charles⁸.
 VI. Catharine⁸.
 VII. Stephen⁸, b. ——; Kane Co., Ill.

No. 345.

WILLIAM⁷ (*Zelotes*⁶, *John*⁵, *William*⁴, *John*³, *Epenetus*², *Thomas*¹). Born 1804; married twice; died at Royal Oak, Michigan. Have record of two children, as follows:

I. Sarah J⁸., b. ——; m. —— Chapman.
 II. Marion⁸.

No. 346.

ASA⁷ (*Zelotes*⁶, *John*⁵, *William*⁴, *John*³, *Epenetus*², *Thomas*¹). Born May 28, 1806, at Berkshire, N. Y.; married first, Sarah Markel, Dec. 18, 1829; married second, Alzina M. Purdy, March 3, 1835; married third, Mrs Eliza Bryan, Feb. 8, 1848; died Oct. 30, 1865, at Richford, N. Y. His children, as follows:

I. Alva⁸, b. June 28, 1834; d. 1872.
 II. Solomon P⁸., b. March 12, 1840; d. April 10, 1875; no issue.
611. III. Abbott N⁸, b. Jan. 18, 1843.
612. IV. Lyman⁸, b. July 12, 1846.

No. 347.

MYRA⁷ (*Zelotes*⁶, *John*⁵, *William*⁴, *John*³, *Epenetus*², *Thomas*¹). Born April 17, 1807; married Peter Haskell, Nov. 25, 1825. Her home in Berkshire, N. Y. Her children, as follows:

I. Sarah C⁸., b. Jan. 4, 1827; m. George Reeves; d. Feb. 5, 1863.
 II. Edwin⁸, b. Feb. 3, 1829; m. Laura A. Carmon.
 III. Asa⁸, b. March 13, 1831; m. Drusilla C. Norwood.
 IV. Jane D⁸., b. July 1, 1833; m. H. Maroness; d. 1854.
 V. Chauncey W⁸., b. March 7, 1835; d. 1835.
 VI. Henry N⁸., b. Aug. 14, 1837; d. 1839.
 VII. Theodore A⁸., b. Sept. 8, 1839; m. Adelia Blodgett.
 VIII. Amelia L⁸., b. July 22, 1842; m. George Williams.
 IX. Oscar S⁸., b. Sept. 17, 1844; m. Mary Herrick.
 X. Ophelia A⁸., b. Sept. 4, 1846; m. Daniel J. Skillinger.
 XI. Henry M⁸., b. May 5, 1849; m. Mary Peits.
 XII. Helen M⁸., b. May 5, 1849; m. William Reaser.
 XIII. Flora C⁸., b. May 20, 1851; m. Oliver A. McCoy.

No. 348.

EPHRAIM Z⁷, (*Zelotes*⁶, *John*⁵, *William*⁴, *John*³, *Epenetus*², *Thomas*¹). Born 1816; married Lydia Thompson in 1837. His home at Eureka, Kansas. He is a judge in one of the civil courts. His children, as follows:

613. I. Franklin S⁸., b. June 26, 1838.
614. II. Isaac M⁸., b. June 24, 1843; d. Aug., 1880.

No. 349.

ENOS⁷ (*Benjamin*⁶, *Abraham*⁵, *William*⁴, *John*³, *Epenetus*², *Thomas*¹). Born 1791; married Lydia Doyen; died April 12, 1865. Lived in Shipton, Canada. His children, as follows:

615. I. Sylvanus⁸, b. July 10, 1823.
 II. Henry D⁸., b. 1825; m. Frances Enoch.
 III. Bradley⁸, b. ——; m. Dora Fitzgerald.
 IV. Ira⁸.
 V. James W⁸.

VI. Ettalinda D^s., b. March 24, 1826; m. Alex. Brown; d. April 11, 1885.
 VII. Ruth^s.
616. VIII. Fanny T^s., b. March 7, 1832.

No. 350.

ERRICK⁷ (*Benjamin⁶, Abraham⁵, William⁴, John³, Epenetus², Thomas¹*). Born ——; married Betsey Nutting. His children, as follows:

617. I. John^s.
 II. Benjamin^s.
 III. William^s.
 IV. Andrew^s.

No. 351.

ABIGAIL⁷ (*Benjamin⁶, Abraham⁵, William⁴, John³, Epenetus², Thomas¹*). Born ——; married Harry Nutting. Her children, as follows:

I. Clarisa^s.
 II. Melvina^s.
 III. Harry^s.
 IV. Lemuel^s.

No. 352.

WILLIAM⁷ (*William⁶, Abraham⁵, William⁴, John³, Epenetus², Thomas¹*). Born Oct. 19, 1796; married Thankful Bates, Dec. 22, 1820. Lived in North Springfield, Vt.; died Sept. 26, 1875. His children, as follows:

618. I. Dexter B^s., b. Jan. 6, 1822; m. Hannah Bixby.
 II. Fannie J^s., b. June 4, 1823; m. David Ward.
 III. Joseph S^s., b. Jan. 30, 1825.
 IV. Asahel^s, b. Feb. 22, 1827; m. Ellen Bemis.
 V. Richard^s, b. Dec. 7, 1828; m. Caroline Glynn; d. Nov. 14, 1875.
 VI. Calvin^s, b. June 20, 1834; m. Maria C. Durant.
 VII. George^s, b. Aug. 22, 1837; m. Marcella Gowin.
 VIII. Charles^s, b. April 8, 1839; d. Aug. 31, 1863.
 IX. Moses^s, b. June 11, 1842; d. Aug. 29, 1862.

No. 353.

WELCOME⁷ (*William⁶, Abraham⁵, William⁴, John³, Epenetus², Thomas¹*). Born Dec. 1, 1805; married Eliza Brown, Feb. 24, 1831; died March 18, 1879. He lived at Springfield, Vt. His children, as follows:

- I. Lestuca⁶, b. Nov. 9, 1831; d. Feb. 17, 1836.
- 619. II. Elizabeth J⁸., b. Nov. 9, 1834.
- 620. III. Elias W⁸., b. March 6, 1837.
- 621. IV. Thomas J⁸., b. Nov. 5, 1839.

No. 354.

AMANDA⁷ (*Stephen⁶, Abraham⁵, William⁴, John³, Epenetus², Thomas¹*). Born ——; married Benjamin Vesey. Lives in Claremont, Province of Quebec. Her children, as follows:

- I. Samuel⁸.
- II. Rachel⁸.
- III. Stephen⁸.
- IV. Rhoda⁸.
- V. Lucius⁸.
- VI. Horatio⁸.
- VII. Joel⁸.
- VIII. Oscar⁸.
- IX. Carlos⁸.
- X. Freeman⁸.

No. 355.

JANE⁷ (*Stephen⁶, Abraham⁵, William⁴, John³, Epenetus², Thomas¹*). Born Jan. 24, 1805; married William Baker; lives in Shipton, Province of Quebec. Her children, as follows:

- I. Alzina⁸.
- II. Lorenzo⁸, b. ——; m. Betsey Williamson.
- III. Orlando⁸.

No. 356.

BENJAMIN⁷ (*Stephen⁶, Abraham⁵, William⁴, John³, Epenetus², Thomas¹*). Born July 26, 1808; married Mary MacFadyan; lives in Shipton, Province of Quebec. His children, as follows:

- 622. I. Sarah⁸, b. Feb. 8, 1852.
- II. Mary J⁸., b. May 4, 1855; m. W. B. Sargent, July 18, 1883.

- III. Albert H⁸., b. Jan. 15, 1855.
- IV. James R⁸., b. Nov. 20, 1860; m. Nellie Gallagher, May 9, 1883.
- V. Cora J⁸., b. May 7, 1863.
- VI. Hiram B⁸., b. Dec. 28, 1866.

No. 357.

RHODA⁷ (*Stephen⁶, Abraham⁶, William⁴, John³, Epenetus², Thomas¹*). Born April 20, 1811; married Nelson Andrews; lives in Shipton, Province of Quebec. Her children, as follows:

- I. Lenora⁸, b. ——; m. Reuben Leet.
- II. Norris⁸, b. ——; m. ——; has twelve children.
- III. Augustus⁸, b. ——; m. Paulina Burbank.
- IV. Donald⁸, b. ——; went away when young and nothing known.
- V. Fedora⁸, b. ——; m. William Barnard; has four children.
- VI. Helen⁸, b. ——; m. Fred. Gordon; has ten children.

No. 358.

ABRAHAM⁷ (*Stephen⁶, Abraham⁵, William⁴, John³, Epenetus², Thomas¹*). Born April 5, 1814; married Sarah Pope; lived at Shipton, Province of Quebec. His children, as follows:

- 623.** I. Seth⁸, b. Jan. 3, 1841.
- 624.** II. Hortensia⁸, b. Oct. 23, 1846.
- III. Nelson⁸, b. July 17, 1848; m. Mary Pickens.
- 625.** IV. Emily⁸, b. Dec. 17, 1851.
- V. Loren⁸, b. May 31, 1853; m. Ella Wicks.
- VI. Dora⁸, b. March 4, 1856; m. William Howe.
- VII. Orrin⁸, b. Aug. 17, 1858.
- VIII. Fred⁸, b. Feb. 24, 1862.
- IX. Ella⁸, b. May 17, 1865.

No. 359.

JOEL⁷ (*Stephen⁶, Abraham⁵, William⁴, John³, Epenetus², Thomas¹*). Born Dec. 16, 1816; married first, Hannah Magoon; married second, Catharine Wilson; married third, Hannah Doying; home at Danville, Province of Quebec. His children, as follows:

FIRST WIFE.

- 626.** I. George⁸, b. Oct. 4, 1844.
- 627.** II. Austin⁸, b. April 13, 1847.
- 628.** III. Stephen⁸, b. Jan. 22, 1849.
- 629.** IV. William⁸, b. Oct. 15, 1850.
- V. John⁸, b. July 29, 1852; m. Kitty Sheehan.

SECOND WIFE.

630. VI. Richard^s, b. July 27, 1857; m. Clara Cleveland.
 VII. Forster^s, b. Dec. 26, 1861.
 VIII. Ada^s, b. May 23, 1864.
 IX. Ida^s, b. Jan. 6, 1867; m. Wm. Forster.
 X. Ernest^s, b. Sept. 16, 1870.

THIRD WIFE.

XI. Ira^s, b. Nov. 21, 1872.
 XII. Arthur^s, b. Feb. 8, 1875.
 XIII. Henry^s, b. July 17, 1884.

No. 360.

JOHN⁷ (*Stephen⁶, Abraham⁵, William⁴, John³, Epenetus², Thomas¹*). Born Nov. 26, 1818; married first, Rachel Leet; married second, Sophia Hall; died Aug. 27, 1876; lived at Shipton, Province of Quebec. His children, as follows:

FIRST WIFE.

I. Abbie^s, b. April 26, 1847; m. George Langley.
 II. Emma^s, b. May 8, 1849.
 III. Edgar^s, b. July 15, 1851.
 IV. Rachel^s, b. Dec. 26, 1853.

SECOND WIFE.

V. Effagene^s, b. Aug 10, 1860.
 VI. Omar^s, b. Nov. 17, 1863. }
 VII. Obed^s, b. Nov. 17, 1863. }
 VIII. Luella^s, b. Nov. 1, 1865.
 IX. Ellen^s, b. Jan. 22, 1868.
 X. Curtis^s, b. April 30, 1871.

No. 361.

SARAH⁷ (*Stephen⁶, Abraham⁵, William⁴, John³, Epenetus², Thomas¹*). Born Feb., 1822; married Benjamin Shaw; lives at Shipton, Province of Quebec. Her children, as follows:

I. Gilson^s.
 II. Alson^s.
 III. Joseph^s.
 IV. Jane^s.

No. 361a.

EMILY⁷ (*Stephen⁶, Abraham⁵, William⁴, John³, Epenetus²*,

Thomas¹). Born August, 1828; married William Andrews; died Feb. 24, 1855. She had one child, to wit:

I. George⁸, b. ——; m. Ella Towns; had two children.

No. 362.

JAMES Y.⁷, (*James H⁶., Abraham⁵, William⁴, John³, Epenetus², Thomas¹*). Born ——; married Minerva Washburn; died 1883. His home in Illinois His children, as follows:

631. I. James H⁸., b. Oct. 24, 1843.
632. II. Mattie⁸, b. Sept. 24, 1847.
 III. Mary⁸, b. ——; m. —— Weir; no issue.

No. 363.

DEXTER⁷ (*James H⁶., Abraham⁵, William⁴, John³, Epenetus², Thomas¹*). Born Nov. 28, 1815; married Louisa J. Washburn, May 14, 1845. He lives in Greene, Butler Co., Iowa. His children, as follows:

633. I. Sylvanus L⁸., b. Feb. 5, 1847.
634. II. Lewis S⁸., b. Sept. 7, 1848.
635. III. Darwin H⁸., b. Oct. 22, 1851.
 IV. William B⁸., b. May 2, 1855.
 V. Hattie M⁸., b. March 2, 1857; m. Caspar McManus, 1879.
 VI. Mary L⁸., b. May 1, 1868.

No. 364.

GEORGE G⁷, (*James H⁶., Abraham⁵, William⁴, John³, Epenetus², Thomas¹*). Born Sept. 22, 1818; married Louisa Bevins, Oct. 2, 1864. He resides at Clinton, Iowa. His children, as follows:

I. Jessie L⁸., b. July 15, 1865; m. Wm. Downes, June 28, 1883.
 II. Grant B⁸., b. Oct. 30, 1870. }
 III. Bertha⁸, b. Oct. 30, 1870; } d. Dec. 23, 1870.

No. 365.

LEVI H⁷, (*James H⁶., Abraham⁵, William⁴, John³, Epenetus², Thomas¹*). Born May 27, 1823; married Eunice C. House, June 1, 1848; lives at Clinton, Iowa. His children, as follows:

636. I. George W⁸., b. July 16, 1849.
637. II. Adelaide R⁸., b. Dec. 10, 1851.

638. III. Herbert L⁸., b. March 12, 1853; m. Josephine L. Bar, 1881.
 IV. Agnes J⁸., b. April 7, 1855.
 V. Clara A⁸., b. Dec. 29, 1859.
 VI. Clayton⁸, b. Feb. 13, 1860; m. Elenor E. Lake, 1884.
 VII. Raymond⁸, b. Feb. 6, 1864.
 VIII. Alice R⁸., b. March 30, 1867.
 IX. Willis D⁸., b. April 14, 1873.
 X. Effie C⁸., b. Sept. 11, 1875.

No. 366.

MATILDA⁷ (*Nathaniel⁶, Eliczer⁵, William⁴, John³, Epenetus², Thomas¹*). Born about 1819; married Aaron Lyon; died 1886; lived at the West. Her children, as follows:

I. Elizabeth⁸.
 II. George⁸.
 III. Frank⁸.

No. 367.

BENJAMIN⁷ (*Gilbert⁶, Eliczer⁵, William⁴, John³, Epenetus², Thomas¹*). Born Sept. 1, 1816; married Eliza J. Smith, March 8, 1846. His home at Marion, Ohio. His children, as follows:

639. I. Hugh V⁸., b. Feb. 25, 1848.
 II. Mary A⁸., b. March 27, 1851; d. Sept. 3, 1853.
 640. III. Sarah A⁸., b. June 16, 1854.
 IV. Lora E⁸., b. March 3, 1858.

No. 368.

HIRAM W⁷., (*Gilbert⁶, Eliczer⁵, William⁴, John³, Epenetus², Thomas¹*). Born Oct. 25, 1818; married Amanda Ballou. His home at St. Louis, Mo. His children, as follows:

641. I. Silas B⁸., b. 1842.
 II. Abby⁸, b. —; d. young.
 III. George W⁸., b. 1844.

No. 369.

SARAH S⁷., (*Gilbert⁶, Eliczer⁵, William⁴, John³, Epenetus², Thomas¹*). Born Oct. 18, 1821; married Rev. Thomas H. Wilson; lives at Marion, Ohio. Her children, as follows:

- I. Martha L⁸., b. Feb. 20, 1846; m. Henry Cole, 1870.
- II. Leroy H⁸., b. Nov. 7, 1847.
- III. Edmond H⁸., b. Sept. 16, 1856.
- IV. Anna F⁸., b. Aug. 26, 1859; d. Aug. 16, 1877.

No. 370.

JAMES L⁷, (*Gilbert⁶, Eliezer⁵, William⁴, John³, Epenetus², Thomas¹*). Born Nov. 12, 1827; married Mary Springer, and lives at Ottawa, Ohio. His children, as follows:

- I. Charles F⁸., b. May 27, 1865.
- II. Claire G⁸., b. Jan. 4, 1867.

No. 371.

PERCIVAL J⁷, (*Coggeshall⁶, Eliezer⁵, William⁴, John³, Epenetus², Thomas¹*). Born Sept. 13, 1818; married Anne Henry; died April 23, 1882. He lived at Marietta, Ohio. His children, as follows:

- I. Ellen⁸, b. Oct. 10, 1848; m. D. L. Mackley.
- II. Vesta⁸, b. April 23, 1850; m. J. H. Filter.
- III. Gage⁸, b. July 28, 1851.
- IV. Grove⁸, b. Aug. 27, 1853.
- V. Franklin⁸, b. March 7, 1856.
- VI. Viola⁸, b. Oct. 7, 1857; m. Al. Reyburn.
- VII. Hattie⁸, b. July 10, 1859; d. March 6, 1862.
- VIII. Jessie⁸, b. Sept. 27, 1861; d. April 2, 1863.
- IX. Addie M⁸., b. March 15, 1863.
- X. Lucretia M⁸., b. Feb. 9, 1865.
- XI. Ford⁸, b. Feb. 4, 1868; d. July 18, 1869.

No. 372.

CELINA⁷ (*Coggeshall⁶, Eliezer⁵, William⁴, John³, Epenetus², Thomas¹*). Born Dec. 20, 1820; married C. M. Devoll. Her home at Harmar, Ohio. Her children, as follows:

- I. Russell S⁸., b. April 5, 1846; Prof. of Mathematics in Kenyon College, Gambier, Ohio.
- II. Augusta A⁸., b. Nov. 15, 1847.
- III. Lillian M⁸., b. May 25, 1850.
- IV. Mary E⁸., b. Jan. 5, 1852; m. W. J. Cook, Kansas City.
- V. Charles M⁸., b. April 1, 1860.

No. 373.

SARDINE⁷ (*Coggeshall*⁶, *Eliczer*⁵, *William*⁴, *John*³, *Epenetus*², *Thomas*¹). Born 1827; married Martha Bingham, Dec. 30, 1885; lives at Spring Hill, Kansas. His children, as follows:

- I. Sedwick⁸, b. June 20, 1858; m. Ida Mellor, 1883.
- II. Dudley⁸, b. May 4, 1860; m. Anna Pratt, Sept. 15, 1880.
- III. Frank⁸, b. Sept. 5, 1862.
- IV. Mattie⁸, b. Aug. 16, 1865.
- V. Sardine⁸, b. April 12, 1867.
- VI. Mary⁸, b. Feb. 13, 1872.
- VII. Jennie⁸, b. Oct. 17, 1876.

No. 374.

MARY⁷ (*Coggeshall*⁶, *Eliczer*⁵, *William*⁴, *John*³, *Epenetus*², *Thomas*¹). Born Sept. 27, 1827; married Wesley Combs, June 17, 1846. Her home at Billings, Mo. Her children, as follows:

- I. Clark⁸, b. Nov. 25, 1847; d. Dec. 3, 1847.
- II. Ford⁸, b. Dec. 16, 1848; d. Feb. 14, 1866.
- III. Alice⁸, b. July 18, 1850; d. June 28, 1851.
- IV. Ward⁸, b. Dec. 10, 1851.
- V. Wain⁸, b. Feb. 4, 1853.
- VI. Pearl⁸, b. March 14, 1854; d. March 28, 1872.

No. 375.

COGSWELL S⁷, (*Coggeshall*⁶, *Eliczer*⁵, *William*⁴, *John*³, *Epenetus*², *Thomas*¹). Born April 13, 1832; married Virginia F. Belt, Sept. 10, 1868. He lives at Fieldon, Ill. His children, as follows:

- I. Clara E⁸., b. Jan. 21, 1873.
- II. Mark P⁸., b. Sept. 4, 1875.
- III. Lee S⁸., b. May 27, 1883.

No. 376.

PHILANDER⁷ (*Discovery*⁶, *Coggeshall*⁶, *William*⁴, *John*³, *Epenetus*², *Thomas*¹). Born ——; married first, Miriam Bartlett; married second, Annie Bartlett. His home in Delaware, Ohio. His children, as follows:

FIRST WIFE

- I. Susan⁸.
- II. Jeremiah⁸.

SECOND WIFE.

III. Joel⁸.

No. 377.

LEWIS⁷ (*Discovery*⁶, *Coggeshall*⁵, *William*⁴, *John*³, *Epenetus*², *Thomas*¹). Born August 14, 1808; married — Bartlett. He probably died in Ohio. He had one daughter, viz:

I. Susan⁸, b. ——; m. in Iowa, and had one daughter.

No. 378.

WILLIAM C.⁷, (*Washington*⁶, *Coggeshall*⁵, *William*⁴, *John*³, *Epenetus*², *Thomas*¹). Born Nov. 9, 1821; married Nettie C. Morris, 1853. His home at Marietta, Ohio. Has one son, as follows:

I. Joseph W⁸, b. March 28, 1855; a lawyer at Sioux City, Iowa.

No. 379.

JEREMIAH C.⁷, (*Jeremiah*⁶, *Ezekiel*⁵, *Jeremiah*⁴, *John*³, *Epenetus*², *Thomas*¹). Born 1799; married Phebe Goodfellow, 1822; died March 29, 1883. His home was at Syracuse, N. Y. His children, as follows:

642.	I.	William P ⁸ , b. 1824.
	II.	Ophelia A ⁸ , b. 1826; m. —— Smith; no issue.
643.	III.	Hulda J ⁸ , b. 1828.
	IV.	Orin G ⁸ , b. 1830; m. Mary House.
644.	V.	Timothy P ⁸ , b. 1834.
	VI.	Helen J ⁸ , b. 1836; m. Newton P. Lee, 1887.
645.	VII.	Nathan W ⁸ , b. 1838.
646.	VIII.	Andrew H ⁸ , b. 1840.
647.	IX.	Carrie A ⁸ , b. 1842; m. Samuel Hammond.
648.	X.	Mary A ⁸ , b. 1844.
649.	XI.	Adelia C ⁸ , b. 1846; m. Geo. W. Holliday.

No. 380.

THOMAS J.⁷, (*Jeremiah*⁶, *Ezekiel*⁵, *Jeremiah*⁴, *John*³, *Epenetus*², *Thomas*¹). Born Aug. 18, 1804; married Mary Marcy, Jan. 10, 1826; died July 4, 1854. He lived at Eastford, Ct. His children, as follows:

I. Mary^s, b. Jan. 19, 1827; m. Oct. 6, 1847.
650. II. Danforth K^s., b. Dec. 17, 1830.
651. III. Merrill K^s., b. April 17, 1833.
652. IV. Susan M^s., b. Oct. 9, 1835.
653. V. Martha P^s., b. Sept. 16, 1840.
654. VI. Joseph M^s., b. July 8, 1842.
655. VII. Abigail^s, b. Nov. 28, 1846.
656. VIII. Nettie F^s., b. Feb. 28, 1850.

No. 381.

WILLIAM PIT^T (*Jeremiah⁶, Ezekiel⁵, Jeremiah⁴, John³, Epenetus², Thomas¹*). Born 1809; married first, Lydia Richards; married second, Matilda Richards; married third, Maria Stead; died 1849. His home in Connecticut. His children, as follows:

SECOND WIFE.

I. Adelaide^s, b. ——; m. M. Hitchcock.
 II. John^s, b. ——; d. aged five years.

No. 382.

DANFORTH K^T., (*Jeremiah⁶, Ezekiel⁵, Jeremiah⁴, John³, Epenetus², Thomas¹*). Born Dec. 1, 1807; married Almira Blanchard, June 18, 1837; married second, Eleanor M. Sanford, June 22, 1847; died Oct. 14, 1872. He was a lawyer by profession and resided at Catskill, N. Y. The following resolution indicates the esteem in which he was held by his fellow citizens: *Resolved*, "That in his death the Bar of Greene County has lost its ablest representative, the village in which he lived, a kind, liberal and enlightened citizen, and the church of which for many years he was a consistent member, a warm and zealous supporter." His children, as follows:

FIRST WIFE.

657. I. Rosalie^s, b. Aug. 31, 1838; d. Feb. 14, 1840.
658. II. Ellen A^s., b. Feb. 5, 1840.
659. III. George R^s., b. Oct. 16, 1841.
660. IV. Hattie T^s., b. Dec. 22, 1842.

SECOND WIFE.

660. V. Elisha B^s., b. June 27, 1855.

No. 383.

MARY W^T., (*Jeremiah⁶, Ezekiel⁵, Jeremiah⁴, John³, Epenetus², Thomas¹*). Born Dec. 14, 1812; married first, Merrill A. Keith,

1831; married second, J. W. Walker, in 1873. Her home in Connecticut; died, 1888. Her children, as follows:

- I. James M⁸., b. May 9, 1835.
- II. Susan⁸, b. 1836; m. A. M. Clark; d. 1862.
- III. John S⁸., b. June, 1838.
- IV. Edward O⁸., b. 1849; d. 1871.

No. 384.

JOHN⁷ (*Jeremiah⁶, Ezekiel⁵, Jeremiah⁴, John³, Epenetus², Thomas¹*). Born July 7, 1817; married Lydia Potter, 1846; died Dec. 30, 1869. His home at Catskill, N. Y., "where he was known as a quiet, industrious and upright man, securing the good opinion of men, by gentle manners, and a cheerful spirit. He was honored by being chosen to fill the offices of County Superintendent of Schools, District Attorney and County Judge." His children, as follows:

661.

- I. Mary Ida⁸, b. May 1, 1855; m. Elisha B. Olney, No. 660.
- II. Arthur P⁸., b. June 13, 1857; lives at Middletown, N. Y.
- III. John I⁸., b. July 6, 1859; m. Sadie Van Cott, Jan. 4, 1888, and lives at Middletown, N. Y.
- IV. Danforth W⁸., b. April 28, 1865.
- V. Louis A⁸., b. April 14, 1870.

No. 385.

ALMIRA⁷ (*James⁶, Ezekiel⁵, Jeremiah⁴, John³, Epenetus², Thomas¹*). Born Nov. 30, 1823; married Charles H. Kellogg, March 10, 1853. Her children, as follows:

- I. Charles W⁸., b. Dec. 12, 1853.
- II. Francis M⁸., b. Dec. 15, 1855.
- III. Hattie E⁸., b. June 19, 1857; } m. Chas. B. Keith, 1879.
- IV. Carrie S⁸., b. June 19, 1857; } d. Dec. 9, 1871.
- V. George O⁸., b. Feb. 18, 1859.
- VI. Willis J⁸., b. Feb. 2, 1861.

No. 386.

ELIZA⁷ (*James⁶, Ezekiel⁵, Jeremiah⁴, John³, Epenetus³, Thomas¹*). Born June 5, 1825; married Clark Wilgus, June 20, 1854; died 1864. Her children, as follows:

- I. Merritt G⁸., b. Sept., 1855; d. Oct. 22, 1881.
- II. James B⁸., b. Jan. 23, 1857.
- III. Edward E⁸., b. Dec. 21, 1858.
- IV. Eunice⁸, b. Sept. 17, 1860.
- V. Harriet L⁸., b. May 24, 1862.

No. 387.

THOMAS J⁷., (*James⁶, Ezekiel⁵, Jeremiah⁴, John³, Epenetus², Thomas¹*). Born Oct. 12, 1826; married Frances Thornley, Oct. 26, 1865. His home in New York. His children, as follows:

- I. Charles J⁸., b. Sept. 11, 1866.
- II. Phebe C⁸., b. March 6, 1869.

No. 388.

MARY C⁷., (*James⁶, Ezekiel⁵, Jeremiah⁴, John³, Epenetus², Thomas¹*). Born May 29, 1828; married James Barr, Feb. 26, 1867. Her children, as follows:

- I. James M⁸., b. May 15, 1868.
- II. Hattie A⁸., b. Feb. 25, 1871.

No. 389.

JAMES C⁷., (*James⁶, Ezekiel⁵, Jeremiah⁴, John³, Epenetus², Thomas¹*). Born Sept. 15, 1830; married Catharine Broderick, Oct. 15, 1866. His home in New York. His children, as follows:

- I. William H⁸., b. Aug. 3, 1867.
- II. Minnie⁸, b. Aug. 18, 1871.
- III. Katie⁸, b. Jan. 19, 1875.

No. 390.

JAMES B⁷., (*Jesse⁶, Ezekiel⁵, Jeremiah⁴, John³, Epenetus², Thomas¹*). Born July 20, 1833; married Julia P. Watson, Oct. 13, 1870. A leading member of the Catskill Bar, N. Y. He has one son, to wit:

- I. Jesse W⁸., b. Sept. 21, 1874.

No. 391.

GEORGE A⁷., (*Jesse⁶, Ezekiel⁵, Jeremiah⁴, John³, Epenetus²*,

Thomas¹). Born March 29, 1835; married Dollie Halstead, Oct. 16, 1856. His residence in Brooklyn, N. Y. His children, as follows:

- I. George H⁸., b. Nov. 30, 1858.
- II. Henry M⁸., b. Jan. 31, 1861.
- III. Anna⁸, b. Jan. 17, 1867.

No. 392.

JOHN D⁷, (*Joseph⁶, Hezekiah⁵, Jeremiah⁴, John³, Epenetus², Thomas¹*). Born Aug. 7, 1799; married Roxana Poole, March 18, 1821; died March 11, 1881. His home in Detroit, Mich. His children, as follows:

662. I. John P⁸. b. May 23, 1820.
663. II. Sanford P⁸., b. June 8, 1823.
664. III. Emeline⁸, b. June 19, 1824.
665. IV. Darwin⁸, b. Sept. 25, 1825.
666. V. Caroline G⁸., b. Aug. 18, 1827.
667. VI. Roxana⁸, b. March 22, 1832.
668. VII. George W⁸., b. Oct. 18, 1833.

No. 393.

HEZEKIAH⁷ (*Joseph⁶, Hezekiah⁵, Jeremiah⁴, John³, Epenetus², Thomas¹*). Born Oct. 4, 1808; married Adelia Johnson, June 5, 1831. His home at Ogdensburg, N. Y. His children, as follows:

669. I. Charles⁸, b. April 16, 1833.
670. II. Melissa⁸, b. March 18, 1836.
- III. James⁸, b. Dec. 5, 1838.
671. IV. Edwin J⁸., b. Dec. 25, 1841.
672. V. Amelia⁸, b. May 8, 1844.
673. VI. Henry J⁸., b. Aug. 19, 1848.
674. VII. Mary A⁸., b. Dec. 29, 1853.
- VIII. Willie D⁸., b. March 27, 1856.

No. 394.

LEWIS D⁷, (*Joseph⁶, Hezekiah⁵, Jeremiah⁴, John³, Epenetus², Thomas¹*). Born May 12, 1814; married first, Mary A. Baker, 1851; married second, B. Anne Clark, 1861. Lives in New York State. His children, as follows:

FIRST WIFE.

- I. Lewis G⁸., b. 1851; d. 1876.
- II. Joseph A⁸., b. 1853; d. 1854.
- III. Orin⁸, b. 1855; d. 1856.

SECOND WIFE.

- IV. Mary F⁸., b. June 28, 1862.
- V. William C⁸., b. Aug. 5, 1864.
- VI. Burton E⁸., b. July 2, 1866.
- VII. Ashley A⁸., b. May 1, 1868.
- VIII. Clayton⁸, b. April 6, 1871.
- IX. Bessie⁸, b. May 5, 1873.

No. 395.

JEREMIAH⁷ (*Hezekiah⁶, Hezekiah⁵, Jeremiah⁴, John³, Epenetus², Thomas¹*). Born Aug. 1, 1817; married Elmira F. Jacobs, Oct. 7, 1838. His home in Thompson, Ct. He has long enjoyed the confidence of his fellow citizens, holding many positions of public trust in the State. His children, as follows:

- 675.** I. John E⁸., b. 1839.
- II. Martha E⁸., b. 1840.
- 676.** III. Lucy E⁸., b. 1841.
- IV. C. Edgar⁸, b. 1843.
- 677.** V. Charles E⁸., b. 1845.
- VI. Frances L⁸., b. 1847.

No. 396.

SARAH⁷ (*Hezekiah⁶, Hezekiah⁵, Jeremiah⁴, John³, Epenetus², Thomas¹*). Born June 14, 1819; married —— Otis, 1847. Her children, as follows:

- I. Carrie⁸, b. 1849.
- II. Charles⁸, b. 1851.
- III. David⁸, b. 1852.
- IV. Howard⁸, b. 1854.
- V. Francis⁸, b. 1857.
- VI. William⁸, b. 1859.

No. 397.

WILLIAM M⁷., (*Hezekiah⁶, Hezekiah⁵, Jeremiah⁴, John³, Epenetus², Thomas¹*). Born March 9, 1823; married Sarah Gould, 1845; died July 6, 1863. His children, as follows:

678. I. Ella G⁸., b. Feb., 1847.
679. II. William R⁸., b. Sept., 1849.
 III. Lewis K⁸., b. Jan., 1852; d. Oct., 1870.
680. IV. Forrest C⁸., b. Aug., 1855.
 V. Frank⁸., b. Feb., 1860.
 VI. Clarence⁸., b. May, 1862.

No. 398.

SETH R⁷. (*Davis⁶, Nedebiah⁵, Nedebiah⁴, John³, Epenetus², Thomas¹*). Born March 14, 1810; married Julia Hill, Sept. 30, 1837; died April 2, 1866. He lived at Redwood, N. Y., and had children, as follows:

680a. I. Mary⁸., b. July 28, 1838; d. Feb. 6, 1873; m. Adam Whittaker, Dec. 25, 1856; had daughter, Julia A.
 II. Susan J⁸., b. July 16, 1840.
680b. III. Mina⁸., b. Aug. 12, 1842; m. Adam Bickelhaupt, July 14, 1874, and has five children.
680c. IV. Darwin V⁸., b. Sept. 7, 1844; m. Carrie A. Helme, 1868; lives at Wegatchie, N. Y.
 V. Luman R⁸., b. March 21, 1848; d. Dec. 17, 1854.
680d. VI. O. Davis⁸., b. Feb. 24, 1850; m. Cora Eddie, July 20, 1879; lives in Colorado, and has two children.
 VII. Emily J⁸., b. Oct. 14, 1852; d. March 18, 1854.
 VIII. Edgar B⁸., b. Sept. 8, 1856; d. May 22, 1857.

No. 399.

BURRILL A⁷. (*Davis⁶, Nedebiah⁵, Nedebiah⁴, John³, Epenetus², Thomas¹*). Born Feb. 18, 1812; married Elvira Ely, Aug. 2, 1837; died Aug. 26, 1888. He lived at Hartford, Mich., and was extensively engaged in the lumber trade, from which he acquired an ample fortune. His children, as follows:

681. I. Davis⁸., b. Jan. 10, 1839.
 II. Luman⁸., b. Jan. 24, 1843; d. Sept. 3, 1863.
682. III. Lodema⁸., b. April 21, 1845.
 IV. Horace M⁸., b. July 31, 1847; m. Chloe A. Landon, 1867.
 He is a merchant in Hartford, Mich.
 V. Isadore⁸., b. March 20, 1850; d. 1853.

No. 400.

AMASA R⁷. (*Davis⁶, Nedebiah⁵, Nedebiah⁴, John³, Epenetus², Thomas¹*). Born Sept. 26, 1815; married first, Betsey Maltby,

1852; married second, Electa Hickok, 1859. His home at Rochester, N. Y. His children, as follows:

- I. Davis M⁸., b. 1854.
- II. Hattie B⁸., b. 1860.
- III. Carrie F⁸., b. 1862.
- IV. Lottie A⁸., b. 1869.

No. 401.

VOLNEY B⁷., (*Davis⁶, Nedebiah⁵, Nedebiah⁴, John³, Epenetus², Thomas¹*). Born Dec. 25, 1820; married Marietta Green, Feb. 19, 1849. Lives at South Rutland, N. Y. His children, as follows:

683.	I. Alice S ⁸ ., b. April 18, 1852.
684.	II. Susie I ⁸ ., b. Feb. 2, 1855.
	III. George W ⁸ ., b. Aug. 28, 1857; m. Hattie Lyman, 1880; has a daughter, Mary S., b. 1884.
	IV. Ida M ⁸ ., b. Oct. 28, 1859.

No. 402.

LUMAN D⁷., (*Davis⁶, Nedebiah⁵, Nedebiah⁴, John³, Epenetus², Thomas¹*). Born Feb. 19, 1825; married Adeline E. Huntington, Sept. 28, 1853. He lives at Watertown, N. Y., and in the history of Jefferson County, an interesting description may be found of his beautiful home and estate. His children, as follows:

- I. Carrie E⁸., b. July 8, 1855.
- II. Adeline C⁸., b. July 7, 1858.
- III. Channez⁸, b. Aug. 4, 1873.

No. 403.

JAMES⁷ (*Daniel⁶, Nedebiah⁵, Nedebiah⁴, John³, Epenetus², Thomas¹*). Born —; married — Butler. His home in New York. He had one child, to wit:

- I. Emma⁸.

No. 404.

SERENA⁷ (*Daniel⁶, Nedebiah⁵, Nedebiah⁴, John³, Epenetus², Thomas¹*). Born —; married James Harwick. She had one daughter, to wit:

- I. Serena⁸.

No. 405.

NATHANIEL⁷ (*Benjamin⁶, James⁵, Stephen⁴, John³, Epenetus², Thomas¹*). Born Nov. 7, 1787; married Sally Legg; lived at Speedville, N. Y.; died April 4, 1869. His children, as follows:

685. I. Caleb B⁸., b. Dec. 16, 1812.
 686. II. Emeline E⁸., b. Nov. 22, 1818.
 III. William⁸, b. Jan. 20, 1820; d. Sept. 15, 1868.

No. 406.

CHARLES⁷ (*Benjamin⁶, James⁵, Stephen⁴, John³, Epenetus², Thomas¹*). Born ——; married ——; lived at Ithaca, N. Y. His children, as follows:

I. John⁸, b. ——; moved into the West.
 II. Eliza⁸, b. ——; m. —— Pilkey.

No. 407.

WILLIAM⁷ (*Benjamin⁶, James⁵, Stephen⁴, John³, Epenetus², Thomas¹*). Born ——; married ——. He probably lived in Ohio; died 1850. His children, as follows:

I. Sarah A⁸.
 II. Amanda⁸.
 III. Jane⁸.
 IV. Almira⁸.
 V. George⁸.
 VI. Gilbert⁸, b. ——; lived in Michigan.

No. 408.

DANIEL⁷ (*Benjamin⁶, James⁵, Stephen⁴, John³, Epenetus², Thomas¹*). Born 1797; married Susanna Dayton, 1823. He lived at Caroline, N. Y.; died 1883. His children, as follows:

I. Samantha I⁸., b. 1823; m. R. J. Rounsville, 1858; d. 1860.
 687. II. Alexander D⁸., b. 1825.
 688. III. Lydia⁸, b. 1828.
 689. IV. Deborah⁸, b. 1830.
 690. V. Mary⁸, b. 1833.
 691. VI. Esther⁸, b. 1836.
 692. VII. Theodore D⁸, b. 1842.
 VIII. Delphene⁸, b. 1845; d. 1856.

No. 409.

REUBEN⁷ (*Benjamin⁶, James⁵, Stephen⁴, John³, Epenetus², Thomas¹*). Born 1800; married first, Mrs. Denison; married second, Cynthia Cleveland, in 1837. He lived both in New York and Ohio, and died 1869. His children, as follows:

FIRST WIFE.

I. Anna⁸.

SECOND WIFE.

693.	II.	Amanda ⁸ , b. 1838.
	III.	Aurelia ⁸ , b. 1840; m. Charles Johnson, 1861.
	IV.	Olive ⁸ , b. 1842; d. young.
	V.	Obed ⁸ , b. 1844; m. J. S. Elwood, 1866.
694.	VI.	Otis W ⁸ ., b. 1847.
695.	VII.	Oman J ⁸ ., b. 1850.
	VIII.	Eli ⁸ , b. 1855.
	IX.	Asa H ⁸ ., b. 1858.

No. 410.

ELsie⁷ (*Benjamin⁶, James⁵, Stephen⁴, John³, Epenetus², Thomas¹*). Born ——; married first, —— Peck; married second, Caleb Legg. She had one son by first husband, to wit:

I. Nelson⁸.

No. 411.

LYDIA⁷ (*Benjamin⁶, James⁵, Stephen⁴, John³, Epenetus², Thomas¹*). Born ——; married —— Sleight. Her children, as follows:

I.	Edgar ⁸ .
II.	Nelson ⁸ .
III.	Daniel ⁸ .
IV.	Judson ⁸ .
V.	Levi ⁸ .

No. 412.

ANNIE⁷ (*Benjamin⁶, James⁵, Stephen⁴, John³, Epenetus², Thomas¹*). Born ——; married Caleb Legg. Her home at Caroline, N. Y. Her children, as follows:

I.	Reuben B ⁸ ., b. ——; Speedville, N. Y.
II.	Betsey ⁸ .

No. 413.

JAMES⁷ (*Daniel⁶, James⁵, Stephen⁴, John³, Epenetus², Thomas¹*). Born Oct. 2, 1795; married first, Elizabeth Wood, 1815; married second, Jennette Boyd, 1857; died Aug. 31, 1873. He lived at Pawtucket, R. I., and was for many years an honored deacon in the First Baptist Church. His children, as follows:

- 696. I. James A⁸., b. Aug. 25, 1816.
- 697. II. Daniel⁸, b. Nov. 24, 1818.
- III. John W⁸., b. March 4, 1821; d. Jan. 12, 1831.
- IV. William A⁸., b. Jan. 26, 1826; d. 1831.
- V. Mary E⁸., b. July 5, 1833.
- VI. William A⁸., b. April 8, 1837; m. Abby M. Mason, Nov. 28, 1861. Had two daughters who d. young.

No. 414.

JOHN⁷ (*Nathan⁶, Stephen⁵, Stephen⁴, John³, Epenetus², Thomas¹*). Born Jan. 10, 1822; married Eliza Ridgeway. He is a lawyer of distinction at Chicago, Ills. His children, as follows.

- I. Nathan⁸, b. March, 1854; d. 1879; not m.
- II. Mary⁸, b. 1860.
- III. Florence⁸, b. 1864; m. Geo. E. Bush, 1882.
- IV. John⁸, b. 1869.

No. 415.

JOHN M.,⁷ (*Rufus⁶, Stephen⁵, Stephen⁴, John³, Epenetus², Thomas¹*). Born Sept. 28, 1813; married Adelia C. Nutt, Dec. 16, 1855. He lives at Warren, Pa. His children, as follows:

- I. Annie M⁸., b. Nov. 16, 1856.
- II. Mary A⁸., b. Feb. 14, 1858; d. Nov. 23, 1878.
- III. Rufus⁸, b. July 10, 1859; d. Dec. 17, 1873.
- IV. Jessie B⁸., b. Feb. 6, 1861; d. Dec. 17, 1873.
- V. McClellan⁸, b. Sept. 23, 1862.
- VI. Sally⁸, b. July 20, 1865. {
- VII. Sarah⁸, b. July 20, 1865. } d. Dec. 10, 1873.
- VIII. Pleasant⁸, b. Feb. 1, 1869; d. Dec. 15, 1873.

No. 416.

MIRANDA⁷ (*Rufus⁶, Stephen⁵, Stephen⁴, John³, Epenetus², Thomas¹*). Born April 24, 1820; married Charles B. Cotter,

1836; died Aug. 3, 1839. She lived at Youngville, Pa. Her children, as follows:

- I. Sarah M⁸., b. July, 1836; d. Sept. 13, 1836.
- II. Olney V⁸., b. June 3, 1839; m. Cordelia A. Davis, Aug. 23, 1866. He was a Captain in the 58th Regiment, Penn. Vols., and served throughout the War of the Rebellion. Was in nineteen battles and over one hundred skirmishes, yet escaped being even once wounded; a very remarkable instance. His home, Youngville, Pa.

No. 417.

STEPHEN⁷ (*Stephen⁶, Stephen⁵, Stephen⁴, John³, Epenetus², Thomas¹*). Born Oct. 3, 1818; married Hellace Goodrich, Aug. 23, 1843; lives at May View, Iowa. His children, as follows:

698.

- I. Richard⁸, b. Nov. 1, 1844.
- II. Stephen⁸, b. March 2, 1846.
- III. Julia G⁸., b. Sept. 11, 1860.

No. 418.

JAMES⁷ (*Stephen⁶, Stephen⁵, Stephen⁴, John³, Epenetus², Thomas¹*). Born Feb. 12, 1821; married first, Maggie James; married second, Phebe Osgood, 1864. His children, as follows:

- I. Lillie⁸, b. 1856.
- II. Mary⁸, b. 1858; m. H. E. Morris.

No. 419.

DEXTER G⁷., (*Stephen⁶, Stephen⁵, Stephen⁴, John³, Epenetus², Thomas¹*). Born Sept. 6, 1825; married Elvira Pratt, 1854. His home in Pennsylvania. His children, as follows:

- I. Frank P⁸., b. Feb. 24, 1855.
- II. Morris D⁸., b. 1856; m. Ada L. Harrison, March 19, 1883.
- III. Carrie E⁸., b. July 15, 1857; m. A. W. Dickinson.
- IV. Seymore⁸, b. ——; d. young.
- V. Nannie⁸, b. June 26, 1865.
- VI. Pearl⁸, b. Oct. 30, 1869.
- VII. Lois⁸, b. Oct. 27, 1871.

No. 420.

FRANCIS D⁷., (*Stephen⁶, Stephen⁵, Stephen⁴, John³, Epenetus²*,

Thomas¹). Born April 7, 1829; married Fannie Wright, 1857. His home in Pennsylvania. His children, as follows:

- I. Clarence⁸, b. Dec. 25, 1857.
- II. Florence⁸, b. Aug. 22, 1858; m. J. N. Thompson, 1878.

No. 421.

ELIZA⁷ (*William⁶, Stephen⁵, Stephen⁴, John³, Epenetus², Thomas¹*). Born Feb. 8, 1814; married William Stanton. Her children, as follows:

- I. Griffin A⁸.
- II. Harriet E⁸, b. ——; m. Levi Goddard.
- III. Mary A⁸.
- IV. Infant⁸.

No. 422.

WILLIAM⁷ (*William⁶, Stephen⁵, Stephen⁴, John³, Epenetus², Thomas¹*). Born May 23, 1817; married Eliza A. Green, July 18, 1839. His home in Durham, Iowa. His children, as follows:

- 699.** I. Warren⁸, b. March 11, 1841.
- 700.** II. Mary J⁸, b. Feb. 7, 1843.
- III. Albert⁸, b. 1846; d. 1846.
- IV. Cyrus M⁸, b. March 9, 1847; d. Sept. 25, 1868.
- 701.** V. Elbert⁸, b. Feb. 2, 1849.
- VI. Jasper⁸, b. Nov., 1851; m. Mary Clark, 1883.
- VII. Erwin⁸, b. Nov., 1857; d. July 12, 1882; not m.
- VIII. Francis⁸, b. Oct. 4, 1859.

No. 423.

ALMEDA⁷ (*William⁶, Stephen⁵, Stephen⁴, John³, Epenetus², Thomas¹*). Born Dec. 27, 1818; married Dudley Hardy, March 21, 1839; lives in Washington Territory. Her children, as follows:

- I. Maria L⁸, b. March 19, 1840; m. Benj. Rigeby, 1866.
- II. Charlotte H⁸, b. Jan. 15, 1842; d. July 3, 1880.
- III. William D⁸, b. Nov. 11, 1843.
- IV. Sarah A⁸, b. Aug. 1, 1845; d. Aug. 11, 1846.
- V. Nathan O⁸, b. July 6, 1847; m. Florence M. Bill, 1884.
- VI. Mary J⁸, b. Sept. 15, 1849; m. Charles Hall, 1870.
- VII. Charles M⁸, b. Aug. 18, 1851; d. May 18, 1880.
- VIII. Harriet E⁸, b. 1853; m. Jasper N. Pender, 1881.

- IX. James F⁸., b. Feb. 26, 1856; m. Hannah B. Pratt, 1879.
- X. Ellen L⁸., b. April 16, 1858; m. James M. Miller, 1878.
- XI. Stephen A. D⁸., b. April 2, 1861; m. Martha J. Rigeby, 1883.

No. 424.

MARY⁷ (*William⁶, Stephen⁵, Stephen⁴, John³, Epenetus², Thomas¹*). Born Feb. 7, 1821; married Benjamin F. Brown, Feb. 16, 1840. Her home at Olympia, W. T.; died 1887. Her children, as follows:

- I. Eliza⁸, b. May 9, 1846; m. Jefferson Axtell, 1863.
- II. Mary⁸, b. Sept. 9, 1848; m. John H. Lotz, 1867.
- III. Harriet⁸, b. April 29, 1854; m. Seth C. Murphy, 1877.
- IV. Theodore⁸, b. Jan. 25, 1856.
- V. Oscar⁸, b. Aug. 30, 1858.

No. 425.

MARIA⁷ (*William⁶, Stephen⁵, Stephen⁴, John³, Epenetus², Thomas¹*). Born Sept. 12, 1822; married Daniel Moore, Oct. 12, 1840. Her children, as follows:

- I. Nathan O⁸., b. Sept. 1, 1841; m. Mary Hunter, 1873.
- II. Isabel⁸, b. Oct. 4, 1842; m. Wm. Talbot; d. 1885.
- III. Harriet⁸, b. Sept. 3, 1843; m. Delano Myers, 1867.
- IV. Emily M⁸., b. Oct. 21, 1844; m. Elbert Olney, No. 701, 1869.
- V. Alexander McK⁸., b. Nov. 26, 1845; m. Sarah Lawton, 1867.
- VI. William H⁸., b. Nov. 26, 1845; d. Oct. 23, 1848.
- VII. Freeman H⁸., b. Nov. 6, 1847; m. Fanny Madden, 1884.
- VIII. Henry⁸, b. Oct. 7, 1849; m. Robella Hazlett, 1870.
- IX. Mary⁸, b. Oct. 23, 1850; m. James Harris, 1873.
- X. Charlotte A⁸., b. May 16, 1852; m. Harry Williams, 1878.
- XI. Daniel L⁸., b. Sept. 3, 1853; m. Ella Black, 1884.
- XII. George W⁸., b. Jan. 23, 1856; d. Oct. 20, 1858.
- XIII. Charles M⁸., b. Aug. 24, 1857.
- XIV. Wilbur⁸, b. Jan. 3, 1859; d. March 12, 1859.

No. 426.

NATHAN⁷ (*William⁶, Stephen⁵, Stephen⁴, John³, Epenetus², Thomas¹*). Born April 17, 1824; married Annette Dalles, 1852; died 1863. His children, as follows:

702. I. Franklin P⁸., b. May 7, 1853, at Dalles, Oregon.
II. Malvina⁸, b. Dec. 19, 1855.

- III. Oscar J⁸., b. Sept. 24, 1858, at Dalles, Oregon.
- IV. William⁸, b. Aug. 6, 1860.
- V. George W⁸., b. June 22, 1863.

No. 427.

BENJAMIN⁷ (*William⁶, Stephen⁵, Stephen⁴, John³, Epenetus², Thomas¹*). Born Sept. 10, 1826; married ——; died 1864. His children, as follows:

- I. Flora⁸.
- II. Hiram⁸.
- III. Kane⁸.
- IV. Julian⁸.
- V. Silas⁸.

No. 428.

CHARLOTTE E.⁷, (*William⁶, Stephen⁵, Stephen⁴, John³, Epenetus², Thomas¹*). Born May 29, 1828; married George W. French, Oct. 31, 1848. Her home at Olympia, W. T. Her children, as follows:

- I. Byron R⁸., b. Oct. 21, 1849; d. May 25, 1852.
- II. Charlotte⁸, b. Oct. 7, 1853; d. Oct. 11, 1859.
- III. Ernest M⁸., b. June 11, 1857.
- IV. Julia I⁸., b. April 10, 1860; d. May 25, 1865.
- V. Ellsworth E⁸., b. Feb. 28, 1863; d. March 4, 1883.
- VI. Abe L⁸., b. Aug. 14, 1864; d. Dec. 19, 1879.
- VII. Nina L⁸., b. Nov. 10, 1866.

No. 429.

EDMUND⁸ (*Joseph⁷, Stephen⁶, Joseph⁵, Thomas⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², Thomas¹*). Born 1803; married Caroline Briggs; lived in Providence, R. I.; died Sept., 1882. His children, as follows:

703.

- I. Henry⁹, b. Sept. 28, 1831.
- II. Oscar W⁹., b. 1834; d. on an island in the Pacific Ocean.
- III. Candace⁹, b. June, 1835; d. in France, 1880.
- IV. Emily⁹, b. 1833; d. young.

No. 430.

CAROLINE⁸ (*Joseph⁷, Stephen⁶, Joseph⁵, Thomas⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², Thomas¹*). Born 1805; married by Rev. Martin Che-

ney, to Consider W. Burt, Aug. 27, 1829; died 1861. Her home at Providence, R. I. Her children, as follows:

- I. Warren⁹, b. 1831; m. Sarah Slocum.
- II. Maria⁹, b. 1834; m. Nicholas S. Burnham, of Bristol, R. I.
- III. William⁹, b. 1841; m. Martha Tuttle, April 6, 1874.

No. 431.

HENRY D⁸, (*Joseph⁷, Stephen⁶, Joseph⁵, Thomas⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², Thomas¹*). Born 1808; married first, Susan E. Angell, Sept. 7, 1837; married second, Alice Dodge, in 1868; married third, Mrs. Sarah J. Tourtellot, No. 586. He lived in North Providence, R. I.; died July 12, 1882. He had one child by his first marriage, to wit:

704. I. Sarah W⁹., b. Aug. 27, 1841.

No. 432.

ELIZA B⁸, (*Joseph⁷, Stephen⁶, Joseph⁵, Thomas⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², Thomas¹*). Born 1810; married Joseph Hodges, of Providence, R. I., Nov. 5, 1840; died Dec. 25, 1849. Her children, as follows:

- I. Candace⁹, b. 1841; d. Oct. 7, 1860.
- II. Charles L⁹., b. 1847; an officer in U. S. Army.
- III. George O⁹., b. 1849.

No. 433.

EMILY⁸ (*Joseph⁷, Stephen⁶, Joseph⁵, Thomas⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², Thomas¹*). Born 1812; married Ezra J. Parsons, of Somers, Conn., Nov. 2, 1840. She has one child, to wit:

I. Phebe⁹, b. May 19, 1845; m. Edmund Gowdy, April 29, 1868.

No. 434.

FREELOVE⁸ (*Joseph⁷, Stephen⁶, Joseph⁵, Thomas⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², Thomas¹*). Born 1819; married, 1840, Nelson Anthony, of Providence. Her children, as follows:

- I. Frances M⁹., b. April 12, 1843.
- II. Samuel H⁹., b. Feb. 13, 1845; d. Dec. 4, 1881.
- III. Julia M⁹., b. March 29, 1847; d. July 15, 1869.

- IV. Stephen O⁹., b. Dec. 6, 1848; m. Carrie Borden.
- V. Nelson L⁹., b. March 30, 1852.
- VI. Charles L⁹., b. Sept. 23, 1858.
- VII. Joseph O⁹., b. June 11, 1860.

No. 435.

VERNON L⁸., (*Alfred⁷, Stephen⁶, Joseph⁵, Thomas⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², Thomas¹*). Born March 30, 1816; married Louisa Whipple, March 18, 1839. Removed from Providence, R. I., to Oskaloosa, Iowa, where he owns a fine farm. His children, as follows:

- 705.** I. Mary A⁹., b. June 26, 1840.
- 706.** II. Granville B⁹., b. Nov. 3, 1841.
- III. Susan L⁹., b. Aug 26, 1844; m. J. M. Courleight, 1878.
- IV. Alfred⁹., b. Dec. 6, 1847.
- 707.** V. Dorcas C⁹., b. July 19, 1850.
- 708.** VI. Ella G⁹., b. Aug. 12, 1853.
- VII. Andrew V⁹., b. Dec. 27, 1856; d. March 21, 1858.

No. 436.

MARY⁸ (*Alfred⁷, Stephen⁶, Joseph⁵, Thomas⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², Thomas¹*). Born March 6, 1817; married Nehemiah Bartlett, of Maine, 1836; died June 6, 1858. Her children, as follows:

- I. Martha⁹., b. April 23, 1838; d. young.
- II. Susan⁹., b. Oct. 13, 1840; d. young.
- III. Reuben⁹., b. Jan. 20, 1843; d. young.
- IV. Alfred⁹., b. Jan. 14, 1845; d. young.
- V. Abby⁹., b. Aug. 7, 1846.
- VI. Sarah⁹.
- VII. Mary⁹., b. Jan. 9, 1851; d. young.
- VIII. Mary⁹., b. July 20, 1852; d. young.

No. 437.

STEPHEN B⁸., (*Alfred⁷, Stephen⁶, Joseph⁵, Thomas⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², Thomas¹*). Born Oct. 22, 1822; married Elizabeth Harris. He lives upon the homestead farm, which has been in possession of the family since its purchase from the Indians at the settlement of the State. The house in which he lives was built by his grandfather, Captain Stephen Olney, in 1806. His children, as follows:

709. I. Infant son⁹, b. March 21, 1852; d. 1852.
II. Elizabeth⁹, b. Aug. 12, 1855; d. young.
III. Stephen H⁹, b. Oct. 10, 1857.
IV. Martha⁹, b. May 28, 1860; d. young.
V. Mary E⁹, b. Jan. 21, 1864.

No. 438.

DORCAS⁸ (*Alfred⁷, Stephen⁶, Joseph⁵, Thomas⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², Thomas¹*). Born Nov. 30, 1832; married Julius Nathan, of Providence; died —. Her children, as follows:

I. Lydia B⁹., b. Oct. 18, 1853.
 II. Flora E⁹., b. July 31, 1855; m. Nicholas M. Tompas.

No. 439.

HIRAM B⁸., (*George W⁷., Stephen⁶, Joseph⁵, Thomas⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², Thomas¹*). Born Feb. 2, 1837; married Carrie C. Stocker, March 30, 1865. He lives in South Carolina. His children, as follows:

- I. Carrie O⁹., b. Sept. 7, 1866.
- II. Belle K⁹., b. June 13, 1868; d. Nov. 11, 1868.
- III. Lottie S⁹., b. July 2, 1869.
- IV. Mary S⁹., b. June 2, 1871; d. Jan. 2, 1877.
- V. Margaretta E⁹., b. May 30, 1873; d. June 2, 1874.
- VI. George W⁹., b. Aug. 13, 1875; d. March 2, 1877.
- VII. Courtenay⁹, b. Oct. 13, 1881.

No. 440.

CLARENCE⁸ (*George W⁷., Stephen⁶, Joseph⁵, Thomas⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², Thomas¹*). Born Feb. 3, 1843; married Louisa C. Blum, May 30, 1866. His residence in South Carolina. His children, as follows:

- I. Maria L⁹., b. Dec. 22, 1868; d. Aug. 8, 1886, at Flemmington, Florida.
- II. Alfred C⁹., b. May 1, 1869.
- III. Robert B⁹., b. Sept. 20, 1870.
- IV. Olive B⁹., b. Oct. 17, 1872.
- V. George F⁹., b. March 28, 1876; d. March 24, 1879.
- VI. Clarence C⁹., b. March 27, 1881.
- VII. Edward Horn⁹, b. Nov. 12, 1884. }
- VIII. Etta Kelly⁹, b. Nov. 12, 1884; } d. at Charleston, S. C., 1887.

No. 441.

OLIVE S.⁸, (*George W⁷., Stephen⁶, Joseph⁵, Thomas⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², Thomas¹*). Born Aug. 19, 1846; married James Tupper, Jr., of Charleston, S. C., Dec. 4, 1867; died Sept. 25, 1878. Her children, as follows:

- I. Olive O⁹., b. June 20, 1869; d. June 27, 1870.
- II. Elizabeth A⁹., b. June 21, 1870.
- III. Eliza E⁹., b. June 20, 1872; d. June 24, 1872.
- IV. Maud T⁹., b. Jan. 9, 1875.

No. 442.

MARIA T.⁸, (*George IV⁷., Stephen⁶, Joseph⁵, Thomas⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², Thomas¹*) Born July 13, 1848; married Capt. Edwin L. Halsey, of Charleston, S. C., Sept. 14, 1870. Her children, as follows:

- I. Edwin L⁹., b. Sept. 14, 1871.
- II. Alfred O⁹., b. Nov. 13, 1872.
- III. Lindsley H⁹., b. June 7, 1874.
- IV. Pearl⁹, b. Sept. 9, 1875; d. Dec. 15, 1884, at Charleston, S. C.
- V. Malvern⁹, b. March 31, 1877.
- VI. Ashley⁹, b. Sept. 17, 1879.
- VII. Olive⁹, b. April 2, 1881.
- VIII. Maria⁹, b. Sept. 9, 1882.
- IX. LeRoy⁹, b. Oct. 12, 1884.
- X. Ethel⁹, b. June 10, 1887.
- XI. Ruth⁹, b. Oct. 26, 1888.

No. 443.

LAURA M.⁸, (*John⁷, Stephen⁶, Joseph⁵, Thomas⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², Thomas¹*). Born Aug. 18, 1815; married Rev. James Hayes, Jan. 15, 1835; died, 1883. Her home in Ohio. Her children, as follows:

- I. Olney K⁹., b. Oct. 26, 1836; m. Helen M. Davis.
- II. Mary⁹, b. Feb. 5, 1839; m. Wm. L. Harwood.
- III. Charles L⁹., b. Nov. 3, 1841; m. Melissa Edmund.
- IV. Frances⁹, b. Dec. 25, 1843; m. William Chapman.
- V. Martha C⁹., b. Oct. 13, 1846; d. 1847.

No. 444.

DORCAS S.⁸, (*John⁷, Stephen⁶, Joseph⁵, Thomas⁴, Thomas³*,

Thomas², Thomas¹). Born June 8, 1817; married Dr. William Beardsley, Feb. 22, 1837; died Oct. 12, 1865. Her home in Ohio. Her children, as follows:

- I. Araminta A⁹., b. June 10, 1838.
- II. Arminia A⁹., b. Oct. 13, 1840.
- III. Amanda M⁹., b. July 18, 1843.
- IV. Aranetta S⁹., b. Jan. 7, 1846.
- V. Adora A⁹., b. Dec. 11, 1849.
- VI. Willie P⁹., b. June 30, 1854.

No. 445.

AMANDA⁸ (John⁷, Stephen⁶, Joseph⁵, Thomas⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², Thomas¹). Born May 5, 1820; married Dr. M. Peck, 1839; died, 1879. Her home in Ohio. Her children, as follows:

- I. Sarah⁹, b. Sept. 11, 1844.
- II. John⁹, b. Oct. 21, 1846.

No. 446.

FRANCES M⁸, (John⁷, Stephen⁶, Joseph⁵, Thomas⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², Thomas¹). Born Aug. 17, 1824; married J. P. Mahan, April 14, 1845. Her home in Kansas. Her children, as follows:

- I. Flora F⁹., b. March 8, 1846.
- II. Linda⁹, b. Oct. 10, 1850.
- III. Olney S⁹., b. July 30, 1854.

No. 447.

LUCY E⁸, (John⁷, Stephen⁶, Joseph⁵, Thomas⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², Thomas¹). Born Oct. 18, 1834; married H. J. Glaze, Feb. 15, 1854, of Brandon, Ohio, where she lives. Her children, as follows:

- I. Everett R⁹., b. Nov. 21, 1855; m. Mollie Dailey, 1879.
- II. Walter S⁹., b. Oct. 1856; d. Feb. 12, 1864.
- III. Mary V⁹., b. May 19, 1859; m. C. R. Hildreth, 1881.
- IV. Bertie L⁹., b. Dec. 12, 1862; m. John McDevit, 1881.
- V. Kate M⁹., b. Jan. 24, 1865.
- VI. Cora B⁹., b. June 21, 1870.
- VII. Georgia A⁹., b. Feb. 27, 1880.

No. 448.

JAMES H⁸, David A⁷, Stephen⁶, Joseph⁵, Thomas⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², Thomas¹). Born Nov. 9, 1835, at Fall River, Mass.;



JAMES H. OLNEY,
(No. 445.)

married Cornelia A. Snow, Dec. 1, 1858. He lives in Providence, R. I., where he has for many years been engaged in the wholesale coal trade. He is the compiler of this family record. He has one child, to wit:

I. Lizzie E⁹., b. April 24, 1861.

No. 449.

ANNIE D⁸, (*David A⁷, Stephen⁶, Joseph⁵, Thomas⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², Thomas¹*). Born Aug. 30, 1850; married Edward Almy, of Boston, Mass., Nov. 3, 1870. Her children, as follows:

I. Charles E⁹., b. Feb. 3, 1872.
II. George O⁹., b. May 16, 1875.

No. 450.

ELIZA A⁸, (*Ethan⁷, Hezekiah⁶, Joseph⁵, Thomas⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², Thomas¹*). Born Oct. 17, 1814; married H. J. Angell, of Providence, R. I., 1841. She had one son, to wit:

I. Milton S⁹., b. 1846; d. Aug. 17, 1856.

No. 451.

JEREMIAH S⁸, (*Ethan⁷, Hezekiah⁶, Joseph⁵, Thomas⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², Thomas¹*). Born, 1816; married Sarah Spaulding. He was a farmer in North Providence, R. I., where he died, 1880. His children, as follows:

710. I. Louis⁹, b. Dec. 26, 1841; m. Emily Martin, Sept., 1878.
II. John S⁹., b. Dec., 1845.

No. 452.

PHEBE N⁸, (*Ethan⁷, Hezekiah⁶, Joseph⁵, Thomas⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², Thomas¹*). Born May 19, 1817; married H. P. Treadwell. Her children, as follows:

I. Mary J⁹., b. April 6, 1844; m. D. P. Hamlin.
II. Ida⁹, b. March 10, 1848; m. Frank T. Thurston.
III. Cora I⁹., b. March 12, 1853; d. Sept. 16, 1860.

No. 453.

PHEBE S⁸, (*Smith⁷, Hezekiah⁶, Joseph⁵, Thomas⁴, Thomas³,*

Thomas², Thomas¹). Born 1825; married Elias Alexander, Dec. 10, 1862. She has one child, to wit:

I. Jane⁹, b. April 17, 1866.

No. 454.

ELAM⁸ (*Stephen⁷, Thomas⁶, Thomas⁵, Thomas⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², Thomas¹*). Born Oct. 2, 1802; married Helen Fuller, 1842. He lived at Providence, and died April 7, 1862. His children, as follows:

711. I. Mary H⁹., b. Nov. 9, 1843.
 II. Clara T⁹., b. March 9, 1845; m. J. T. Vemes, 1866.
 III. Abby S⁹., b. April 17, 1846; m. E. S. Stout, 1864.
 IV. Stephen T⁹., b. Oct. 15, 1847; d. Nov. 7, 1849.
 V. Elam W⁹., b. Feb. 16, 1849; d. Nov. 7, 1849.
 712. VI. Frank F⁹., b. 1851.
 VII. Eliza S⁹., b. May 2, 1852; m. W. S. Bartlett, 1881.
 VIII. Sarah⁹, b. 1853; d. Sept. 19, 1853.
 IX. Stephen T⁹., b. Aug. 1, 1859; d. June 4, 1877.

No. 455.

WILLIAM H⁸., *Whipple⁷, Thomas⁶, Thomas⁵, Thomas⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², Thomas¹*). Born March 18, 1811; married first, Martha P. Dennis, April 25, 1832; married second, Maria L. Dennis, Feb. 25, 1856. His home was at Moline, Ills.; died Dec. 2, 1887. His children, as follows:

FIRST WIFE

713. I. Fidelia R⁹., b. Feb. 12, 1833.
 714. II. Emeline⁹, b. Nov. 12, 1835.
 III. William H. Jr⁹., b. Nov. 9, 1836; d. Nov. 16, 1866.
 715. IV. Martha J⁹., b. Jan. 9, 1842.
 V. George W⁹., b. April, 1844; d. 1845.
 716. VI. Israel⁹, b. Aug. 22, 1846.

SECOND WIFE.

VII. George E⁹., b. March 4, 1857; d. March 10, 1859.
 VIII. Walter D⁹., b. Jan. 26, 1858.
 IX. Eddie E⁹., b. Sept. 1, 1859.
 X. Mortimer⁹, b. Sept. 22, 1865; d. Aug. 11, 1866.
 XI. Frank⁹, b. April 9, 1872.
 XII. Charles H⁹., b. June 26, 1875.

No. 456.

CEYLON W.⁸, (*Whipple⁷, Thomas⁶, Thomas⁵, Thomas⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², Thomas¹*). Born May 21, 1818, at Royalton, N. Y.; married Emeline Adams, 1839. He lives at La Cygne, Kan. His children, as follows:

- I. Annette⁹, b. Sept. 4, 1840; d. 1862.
- 717.** II. Henry C⁹., b. Nov. 5, 1844.
- 718.** III. Frank⁹, b. March 21, 1846.
- IV. Charles E⁹., b. ——, 1856.

No. 457.

GEORGE⁸ (*William N⁷., Ithamar⁶, Ithamar⁵, Thomas⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², Thomas¹*). Born 1817, in Providence, R. I. Removed to Ohio; married Margaret M. Decker, 1843; died 1855. His children, as follows:

- 719.** I. William F⁹., b. May 26, 1848.
- 720.** II. Charles E⁹., b. Aug. 8, 1850.
- III. Mary J⁹., b. May 15, 1852; d. 1857.

No. 458.

RELIEF⁸ (*William N⁷., Ithamar⁶, Ithamar⁵, Thomas⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², Thomas¹*). Born March 12, 1828, in Providence, R. I. Removed to Ohio; married first, James Curry, by whom she had two children; married second, James Gunderman; married third, Dr. J. A. Higgins, of Springfield, Ill. Names of her children, as follows:

- I. Eva⁹, b. Jan. 5, 1853; d. Jan. 1853.
- II. Ida⁹, b. March 15, 1857; d. 1858.

No. 459.

JUSTIN S.⁸, (*William N⁷., Ithamar⁶, Ithamar⁵, Thomas⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², Thomas¹*). Born June 16, 1830; married Melinda Hand; died Sept. 8, 1874. Lived at West Jefferson, Ohio. His children, as follows:

- 721.** I. Jesse M⁹., b. Jan. 7, 1860.
- II. Ada B⁹., b. Jan. 20, 1865.
- III. Mattie M⁹., b. March 17, 1868.

No. 460.

JEREMIAH C⁸., (*Jeremiah C⁷, Ithamar⁶, Ithamar⁵, Thomas⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², Thomas¹*). Born Aug. 26, 1817; married first, P. Burrows; married second, Susan Stetson. Lives at West Jefferson, Ohio. His children, as follows:

- I. Wilson⁹, b. Sept., 1846; d. July 26, 1880.
- II. Amanda⁹, b. Sept. 29, 1848; d. Aug. 6, 1853.
- III. John C⁹., b. July 13, 1851; d. May 9, 1852.
- IV. Charles B⁹., b. April 12, 1853; lives at Cherokee, Iowa.
- V. Francis D⁹., b. Oct. 24, 1855; d. July 15, 1856.
- VI. Adolphus G⁹., b. Sept. 20, 1857; d. March 15, 1883.
- VII. Etta⁹, b. Oct. 16, 1861; d. Oct. 12, 1862.
- VIII. Eddie⁹, b. Oct. 5, 1865; d. July 21, 1866.
- IX. Frank⁹, b. May 10, 1871.

No. 461.

JOHN T⁸., (*Jeremiah C⁷, Ithamar⁶, Ithamar⁵, Thomas⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², Thomas¹*). Born Oct. 28, 1819; married Nancy J. Hardin. He lived in Ohio, and died Aug. 20, 1851. His children, as follows:

722. I. Charles B⁹., b. Sept. 3, 1843.
723. II. Lavina⁹, b. April 26, 1847.
724. III. John⁹, b. Oct. 3, 1850.

No. 462.

SMITH⁸ (*Jeremiah C⁷, Ithamar⁶, Ithamar⁵, Thomas⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², Thomas¹*). Born Sept. 11, 1824; married Clarisa Downing, March 22, 1848. Lives at Fryeburg, Ills. He has one son, to wit:

725. I. Albert D⁹., b. March 7, 1850.

No. 463.

MARY L⁸., (*George B⁷., Ithamar⁶, Ithamar⁵, Thomas⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², Thomas¹*). Born Nov. 12, 1841; married C. B. Miner, June 22, 1864. Lives at Sweet Water, Tenn. She has one child:

- I. Maude⁹, b. Sept. 30, 1869.

No. 464.

GEORGE B⁸, (*George B⁷, Ithamar⁶, Ithamar⁵, Thomas⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², Thomas¹*). Born Nov. 21, 1843; married Ellen Hurf. Lives at Elmwood, Ills. His children, as follows:

- I. Minnie E⁹, b. Aug. 26, 1868.
- II. Louise M⁹, b. July 3, 1871.

No. 465.

FREDERIC E⁸, (*George B⁷, Ithamar⁶, Ithamar⁵, Thomas⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², Thomas¹*). Born June 15, 1845; married Frances Elliot. Lives at Warsaw, Ind. Has children, as follows:

- I. Thomas A⁹, b. Aug. 5, 1870.
- II. Marie L⁹, b. Sept. 11, 1875.
- III. Frederic E⁹, b. May 16, 1887.

No. 466.

HARRIET A⁸, (*George B⁷, Ithamar⁶, Ithamar⁵, Thomas⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², Thomas¹*). Born Aug. 8, 1847; married William J. Downard. She has one son, to wit:

- I. Shelby⁹.

No. 466a.

HOWARD H⁸, (*George B⁷, Ithamar⁶, Ithamar⁵, Thomas⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², Thomas¹*). Born July 10, 1857; married Florence V. Deal, June 17, 1885. Lives at Clay Center, Kansas, where he practices dentistry. Has one child, viz.:

- I. Howard R⁹, b. May 8, 1886.

No. 467.

CLARA J⁸, (*Joseph⁷, Obadiah⁶, Elisha⁵, Obadiah⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², Thomas¹*). Born Feb. 6, 1848; married Albert Holbrook, Jr., Providence, R. I. She has one child, to wit:

- I. Herbert⁹, b. April, 1878.

No. 468.

ANNA A⁸., (*Joseph⁷, Obadiah⁶, Elisha⁵, Obadiah⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², Thomas¹*). Born July 23, 1852; married Dr. Uriah Holbrook, of Providence, R. I. She died Jan. 17, 1879, leaving one child, to wit:

I. Annie O⁹., b. Jan. 12, 1879.

No. 469.

GEORGE B⁸., (*Joseph⁷, Obadiah⁶, Elisha⁵, Obadiah⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², Thomas¹*). Born March 20, 1854; married Ella Payne, 1879. A coal merchant in Pawtucket, R. I. Has two children, as follows:

I. Florence P⁹., b. Feb. 21, 1880.
II. Joseph⁹, b. Sept. 19, 1888.

No. 470.

LEONARD⁸ (*Hosea⁷, Peter⁶, Nathan⁵, William⁴, William³, Thomas², Thomas¹*). Born Aug. 7, 1815; married Matilda Pierce, Oct. 1, 1840. He lives at Hillsdale, Michigan. His children, as follows:

726. I. Benjamin L⁹., b. April 7, 1842.
727. II. Eugene C⁹., b. Feb. 14, 1844.
728. III. Hortense A⁹., b. April 18, 1847.
IV. Addison⁹, b. ——; d. young.
V. May N⁹., b. ——; d. young.
729. VI. Henry A⁹., b. Oct. 10, 1857.
VII. Minnie B⁹., b. 1860; d. 1869.

No. 471.

HENRY P⁸., (*Hosca⁷, Peter⁶, Nathan⁵, William⁴, William³, Thomas², Thomas¹*). Born ——; married Aurelia Castle, 1831. Lived at Weedsport, N. Y.; died 1859. His children, as follows:

730. I. Oliver A⁹., b. March 13, 1833, Detroit, Mich.
II. Marion A⁹., b. Sept. 6, 1843; d. June 10, 1848.
731. III. Nellie M⁹., b. Dec. 19, 1845.
732. IV. Alice A⁹., b. Nov. 18, 1847.

No. 472.

WILLIAM H⁸, (*Hosea⁷, Peter⁶, Nathan⁵, William⁴, William³, Thomas², Thomas¹*). Born May 29, 1815; married Rebecca Monkhouse, Jan. 18, 1837. He lived and died at Homer, N. Y. His children, as follows:

- 733. I. Ann A⁹, b. Jan. 24, 1838.
- II. William W⁹, b. Sept. 27, 1839.
- 734. III. Mary A⁹, b. July 1, 1841.
- 735. IV. Rebecca J⁹, b. Jan. 24, 1846.
- 736. V. Adelia⁹, b. Feb. 20, 1847.
- 737. VI. Philetus A⁹, b. May 27, 1849.
- VII. Emma C⁹, b. Dec. 20, 1851.
- 738. VIII. Henry D⁹, b. Feb. 7, 1855.
- 739. IX. David E⁹, b. Sept. 10, 1857.
- 740. X. Madora⁹, b. Nov. 3, 1860.
- XI. Lena⁹, b. Feb. 1, 1864; d. June 15, 1864.

No. 473.

EZRA P⁸, (*Hosea⁷, Peter⁶, Nathan⁵, William⁴, William³, Thomas², Thomas¹*). Born Sept. 4, 1818; married Elva B. Halstead. Lives in New York State. His children, as follows:

- 741. I. Charles⁹, b. Dec. 11, 1852.
- II. Oliver⁹, b. Nov. 27, 1858.
- III. William⁹, b. Feb. 17, 1861.
- IV. Clarence⁹, b. Jan. 10, 1867.

No. 474.

SYLVESTER⁸ (*Samuel J⁷, Peter⁶, Nathan⁵, William⁴, William³, Thomas², Thomas¹*). Born Dec. 12, 1812; married Eliza McLaughlin. He lived at Lockport, N. Y., where he died in 1882. His children, as follows:

- 742. I. William⁹, b. Jan. 6, 1834.
- 743. II. Lucinda⁹, b. Aug. 1, 1835.
- 744. III. Eliza J⁹, b. Feb. 27, 1837.
- IV. Diana⁹, b. Jan. 23, 1839; m. Ernest St. Clair.
- V. Daniel H⁹, b. Oct. 31, 1840; d. March 13, 1842.
- 745. VI. James H⁹, b. Feb. 13, 1842.
- VII. Harriet⁹, b. Feb. 22, 1843; d. Sept. 12, 1843.
- VIII. Elserena⁹, b. Nov. 20, 1844; m. Milo Gage, Oct. 2, 1880.

No. 475.

DAVID H⁸., (*Samuel J⁷., Peter⁶, Nathan⁵, William⁴, William³, Thomas², Thomas¹*). Born July 4, 1814; married first, Lydia M. Crandall; married second, Mrs. Harriet Dutton, née Lewis. He lives at Armada, Michigan. He has one son, to wit:

I. Ralph⁹, b. Aug. 9, 1864.

No. 476.

PHILETUS⁸ (*Samuel J⁷., Peter⁶, Nathan⁵, William⁴, William³, Thomas², Thomas¹*). Born June 10, 1817; married Elserena Mosher, Aug. 1, 1839. He was a Baptist clergyman in New York State for many years. He died at Grand Blanc, Michigan, July 25, 1871. He had one daughter, to wit:

746. I. Celia⁹, b. April 26, 1851.

No. 477.

LAFAYETTE W⁸., (*Samuel J⁷., Peter⁶, Nathan⁵, William⁴, William³, Thomas², Thomas¹*). Born June 5, 1824; married Cythera D. Bensley. He is a Baptist clergyman at New Buffalo, Mich. He has one son, to wit:

747. I. Dana⁹.

No. 478.

NEWELL⁸ (*Samuel J⁷., Peter⁶, Nathan⁵, William⁴, William³, Thomas², Thomas¹*). Born April 23, 1828; married Matilda Merritt, Nov. 23, 1852. He lived at Elmira, N. Y., and died April 28, 1882. His children, as follows:

I. Eva⁹, b. May 1, 1857; d. March 26, 1858.
II. Stella⁹, b. March 16, 1861.

No. 479.

COVEL⁸ (*Samuel J⁷., Peter⁶, Nathan⁵, William⁴, William³, Thomas², Thomas¹*). Born Aug. 10, 1830; married Eliza Guile, 1851. He lives at Adrian, Michigan. His children, as follows:

I. Anna M⁹., b. Aug. 6, 1852; d. Aug. 11, 1874.
II. Walter D⁹., b. July 4, 1855; d. Sept. 30, 1879.
III. Victor E⁹., b. July 20, 1859.

No. 479a.

NATHAN⁸ (*Simon P⁷., Peter⁶, Nathan⁵, William⁴, William³, Thomas², Thomas¹*). Born 1817; married Rhoby Price, 1851. Lives at Pipestone, Michigan. His children, as follows:

- 748.** I. Sarah O⁹., b. Feb. 24, 1853.
- 749.** II. Philena A⁹., b. Sept. 12, 1856.
- 750.** III. Adelbert F⁹., b. Feb. 22, 1857.
- 751.** IV. Oliver E⁹., b. Nov. 25, 1858.
- V. Timothy M⁹., b. Dec. 25, 1861.
- VI. Alfred A⁹., b. April 26, 1863.

No. 480.

NEHEMIAH C⁸, (*Simon P⁷., Peter⁶, Nathan⁵, William⁴, William³, Thomas², Thomas¹*). Born Feb. 12, 1821; married Celinda Jackson; died 1878. He lived near Syracuse, N. Y. His children, as follows:

- I. John J⁹., b. March 31, 1849; not m. 1884.
- II. Holland⁹, b. Jan. 12, 1858.
- III. Almira⁹, b. April 20, 1869.

No. 481.

AVERY⁸ (*Simon P⁷., Peter⁶, Nathan⁵, William⁴, William³, Thomas², Thomas¹*). Born July 6, 1826; married Ellen Dunn, March 3, 1850. His home at Milan, Ohio. His children, as follows:

- I. James D⁹., b. Nov. 17, 1850.
- 752.** II. Sarah N⁹., b. Feb. 14, 1852.
- 753.** III. Mary A⁹., b. July 14, 1853.
- IV. Oliver⁹, b. April 26, 1855.
- 754.** V. Ellen⁹, b. Jan. 15, 1857.
- VI. Avery⁹, b. May 11, 1859; d. young.
- VII. Lincoln⁹, b. June 8, 1860.
- VIII. Corinth⁹, b. June 3, 1863; d. young.
- IX. Fanny⁹, b. Oct. 19, 1866.
- X. Grant⁹, b. May 26, 1868.
- XI. Sherman⁹, b. April 5, 1870.

No. 482.

OLIVER⁸ (*Simon P⁷., Peter⁶, Nathan⁵, William⁴, William³, Thomas², Thomas¹*). Born Feb. 10, 1831; married Martha M.

Boardman, Nov. 28, 1852; died March 18, 1856. He had one child, to wit:

755. I. Olin O⁹., b. Sept. 26, 1854.

No. 483.

SARAH E⁸., (*Rensselaer⁷, Jesse⁶, Nathan⁵, William⁴, William³, Thomas², Thomas¹*). Born June 16, 1832; married first, — Atwood; married second, — Bertwell. Resides Crete, Neb. Her family, as follows:

- I. Olney⁹.
- II. Jessie⁹.
- III. Rosilla⁹.
- IV. George⁹.

No. 484.

ELIZA⁸ (*Rensselaer⁷, Jesse⁶, Nathan⁵, William⁴, William³, Thomas², Thomas¹*). Born Feb. 26, 1834; married — Main. Resides in Ills. Her children, as follows:

- I. Gardner⁹.
- II. Rensselaer⁹.
- III. Jane⁹.
- IV. Rosalie⁹.
- V. John D⁹.
- VI. Hawley⁹.
- VII. Martha⁹.

No. 485.

JACOB B⁸., (*Rensselaer⁷, Jesse⁶, Nathan⁵, William⁴, William³, Thomas², Thomas¹*). Born May 31, 1837; married Fidelia A. Baringer, Feb. 25, 1858. Resides in Ills. His children, as follows:

- I. Edward F⁹., b. April 3, 1862.
- II. Volney⁹, b. Aug. 17, 1870.

No. 486.

GEORGE W⁸., (*Rensselaer⁷, Jesse⁶, Nathan⁵, William⁴, William³, Thomas², Thomas¹*). Born Aug. 1, 1838; married Cordelia Perry, Dec. 6, 1877. He has one child, viz.:

- I. Sarah F. E⁹., b. May 26, 1879.

No. 487.

EDWARD W., (*Rensselaer⁷, Jesse⁶, Nathan⁵, William⁴, William³, Thomas², Thomas¹*). Born March 7, 1840; married Elizabeth A. Dunlap. Resides at Germantown, Neb. Has one child, to wit:

- I. Kittie B⁹., b. Sept. 25, 1871.

No. 489.

JOHN D⁸, (*Rensselaer⁷, Jesse⁶, Nathan⁵, William⁴, William³, Thomas², Thomas¹*). Born Sept. 11, 1841; married Mary Seeholt, 1873. Resides in Ills. His children, as follows:

- I. Claud J⁹., b. 1874.
- II. Maud A⁹., b. 1878.

No. 490.

CYNTHIA⁸ (*Rensselaer⁷, Jesse⁶, Nathan⁵, William⁴, William³, Thomas², Thomas¹*). Born Aug. 12, 1843; married — Berkey. Her children, as follows:

- I. Annie⁹.
- II. Huldah⁹.
- III. Missouri⁹.
- IV. Boyd⁹.
- V. Maggie⁹.
- VI. Infant⁹.

No. 491.

ELECTA⁸ (*Rensselaer⁷, Jesse⁶, Nathan⁵, William⁴, William³, Thomas², Thomas¹*). Born Dec. 23, 1844; married — Miner. Her children, as follows:

- I. James⁹.
- II. Maggie⁹.
- III. George⁹.
- IV. Eliza⁹.
- V. Infant⁹.

No. 492.

RUTH F⁸, (*Rensselaer⁷, Jesse⁶, Nathan⁵, William⁴, William³, Thomas², Thomas¹*). Born March 2, 1848; married — Gardner; died Feb. 18, 1883. Her children, as follows:

- I. Bertie⁹.
- II. Edward⁹.

No. 493.

EMELINE M⁸, (*Rensellaer⁷, Jesse⁶, Nathan⁵, William⁴, William³, Thomas², Thomas¹*). Born May 16, 1849; married — Miner. Her children, as follows:

- I. Jacob⁹.
- II. Jane⁹.
- III. Rachel⁹.
- IV. Chauncey⁹.
- V. Arthur⁹.

No. 495.

GEORGE J⁸, (*James⁷, William⁶, Nathan⁵, William⁴, William³, Thomas², Thomas¹*). Born July 28, 1821; married Harriet Clark, Feb. 19, 1844; married Harriet Brill, June 26, 1851. Resides in N. Y. His children, as follows:

- I. Hattie⁹, b. April 15, 1850; m. Frank White, 1869.
- II. George B⁹, b. Dec. 7, 1852; m. Amelia Hill.
- III. William W⁹, b. July 17, 1856.
- IV. Minerva⁹, b. Aug. 19, 1867.

No. 496.

WILLIAM R⁸, (*James⁷, William⁶, Nathan⁵, William⁴, William³, Thomas², Thomas¹*). Born March 13, 1828; married Sarah M. Salisbury, Aug. 21, 1855. Resides in New York State. His children, as follows:

- I. James P⁹, b. Aug. 6, 1856. A lawyer at Rome, N. Y.
- II. Burt⁹, b. March 9, 1858.
- III. Della⁹, b. Oct. 4, 1859.
- IV. Emma⁹, b. Dec. 11, 1866.
- V. Jessie M⁹, b. Jan. 2, 1873; d. April 8, 1873.
- VI. William R⁹, b. Dec. 16, 1874.

No. 497.

SUSAN A⁸, (*T. W. Burlin⁷, William⁶, Nathan⁵, William⁴, William³, Thomas², Thomas¹*). Born Oct. 25, 1830; married Bradford Styles, June 18, 1849. Her children, as follows:

- I. Francis⁹.
- II. Alice⁹.

No. 498.

MARY⁸ (*T. W. Burlin⁷, William⁶, Nathan⁵, William⁴, William³, Thomas², Thomas¹*). Born Oct. 10, 1837; married Jacob French, Sept. 14, 1859. Her children, as follows:

- I. Lillian B⁹.
- II. Minnie⁹.

No. 499.

SARAH⁸ (*Jay⁷, William⁶, Nathan⁵, William⁴, William³, Thomas², Thomas¹*). Born 1830; married Robert B. Jillson; died Sept. 28, 1850. She had one son, to wit:

- I. Olney⁹, b. Sept., 1850.

No. 500.

EDWARD⁸ (*Jay⁷, William⁶, Nathan⁵, William⁴, William³, Thomas², Thomas¹*). Born Jan. 28, 1833; married Calista L. Harris, May 1, 1856. His children, as follows:

- I. Waldo⁹, b. Feb. 27, 1862.
- II. Harris⁹, b. Jan. 12, 1865.

No. 501.

CLINTON⁸ (*Thomas⁷, Stephen⁶, Nathan⁵, William⁴, William³, Thomas², Thomas¹*). Born March 6, 1805; married Olive Larabee, Oct. 12, 1826; died April 18, 1880. His home in Michigan. His children, as follows:

- 756. I. Albertus D⁹., b. July 23, 1827.
- 757. II. Mary J⁹., b. July 2, 1829.
- 758. III. Thomas L⁹., b. March 24, 1832.
- 759. IV. Ozias F⁹., b. Jan. 6, 1834.
 - V. Sarah A⁹., b. May 28, 1836; d. Nov. 30, 1846.
 - VI. Eunice E⁹., b. March 4, 1838; d. May 9, 1838.
- 760. VII. Eunice A⁹., b. April 13, 1840.
- 761. VIII. Clinton E⁹., b. July 11, 1842.

No. 502.

STEPHEN⁸ (*Thomas⁷, Stephen⁶, Nathan⁵, William⁴, William³, Thomas², Thomas¹*). Born May 26, 1807; married Jane Viele,

Nov. 5, 1829. Resides in Michigan. His children, as follows:

- 762. I. John B⁹., b. Oct. 8, 1830.
- II. Martha⁹, b. March 12, 1832; d. Dec. 1, 1832.
- 763. III. Mary A⁹., b. March 21, 1836.
- 764. IV. William⁹, b. June 28, 1838.
- V. Thomas M⁹., b. March 27, 1841; d. July 23, 1861.
- VI. Daniel S⁹., b. Dec. 7, 1849.
- VII. Kate M⁹., b. Jan. 1, 1855.

No. 503.

JESSE⁸ (*Thomas⁷, Stephen⁶, Nathan⁵, William⁴, William³, Thomas², Thomas¹*). Born April 12, 1812; married Betsey Fox, March 5, 1839; died May 3, 1874. Resided in Michigan. His children, as follows:

- 765. I. Alexander⁹, b. April 15, 1840.
- 766. II. Adelaide⁹, b. April 15, 1843.
- 767. III. Fernando⁹, b. June 2, 1848.
- 768. IV. Hattie⁹, b. Oct. 12, 1851.

No. 504.

DANIEL T⁸., (*Thomas⁷, Stephen⁶, Nathan⁵, William⁴, William³, Thomas², Thomas¹*). Born Sept. 22, 1816; married Adelia M. Ames, Jan. 23, 1843. He is a banker, residing at Belvidere, Ills. His children, as follows:

- 769. I. Marietta⁹, b. Oct. 15, 1844.
- 770. II. Arthur R⁹., b. Aug. 11, 1846.
- 771. III. Clara⁹, b. Sept. 25, 1853.

No. 505.

JAMES H⁸., (*Thomas⁷, Stephen⁶, Nathan⁵, William⁴, William³, Thomas², Thomas¹*). Born July 14, 1823; married first, Maria K. Vincent; married second, Emily Johnson, 1852. Resides at Girard, Michigan. His children, as follows:

- I. Asenath⁹, b. 1845; m. James Embley, 1865.
- 772. II. Mary⁹, b. 1846.
- 773. III. Sylvester⁹, b. 1849.
- 774. IV. Nora⁹, b. 1853.
- 775. V. Cora⁹, b. 1860.
- VI. Mattie⁹, b. 1865.
- VII. Clarence⁹, b. 1871.
- VIII. Clifford⁹, b. 1873.

No. 506.

STEPHEN B.⁸, (*Benjamin⁷, Stephen⁶, Nathan⁵, William⁴, William³, Thomas², Thomas¹*). Born Oct. 13, 1821; married Stella Badger, Nov. 2, 1849. His home is at Fort Dodge, Iowa, where he is a prominent physician and surgeon. In the latter capacity he served in the 32d Regt. Iowa Volunteers, during the Rebellion. His children, as follows:

776. I. Floyd B⁹., b. Nov. 20, 1851.
 II. Edith A⁹., b. Sept. 14, 1855.
 III. Charles C⁹., b. July 12, 1857.
 IV. Edward B⁹., b. May 1, 1859.
 V. Mary E⁹., b. March 7, 1862.

No. 507.

GEORGE E.⁸, (*Benjamin⁷, Stephen⁶, Nathan⁵, William⁴, William³, Thomas², Thomas¹*). Born 1831; married Mary E. Gilpatrick; died during the war of the Rebellion, while in the Union Army. His children, as follows:

777. I. Edward J⁹., b. Feb. 17, 1858.
 II. Ethelene E⁹., b. Dec. 10, 1861; d. Sept. 22, 1865.

No. 508.

STELLA⁵ (*Benjamin⁷, Stephen⁶, Nathan⁵, William⁴, William³, Thomas², Thomas¹*). Born Feb. 28, 1845; married Isaac Clayton, of Bowling Green, Ohio; died Feb. 4, 1873. Her children, as follows:

I. Adeliza⁹, b. Aug. 26, 1867.
 II. Burt W⁹., b. April 6, 1869.

No. 509.

JOSEPH⁸ (*David⁷, Stephen⁶, Nathan⁵, William⁴, William³, Thomas², Thomas¹*). Born April 14, 1820; married Sarah Barnabee, April 12, 1846. His children, as follows:

778. I. David⁹, b. April 11, 1847.
 779. II. Elanson⁹, b. Aug. 7, 1850.
 780. III. Martha⁹, b. Feb. 27, 1853.
 IV. Mary⁹, b. Sept. 28, 1859.
 V. Franklin⁹, b. May 16, 1862.

- VI. Libbie⁹, b. Feb. 15, 1867.
- VII. Infant son⁹, b. ——; d. Oct. 19, 1858.
- VIII. Infant daughter⁹, b. ——; d. Sept. 1, 1864.

No. 510.

EUPHEMIA⁸ (*David⁷, Stephen⁶, Nathan⁵, William⁴, William³, Thomas², Thomas¹*). Born April 7, 1822; married Daniel H. Taylor, Oct. 14, 1847. Her children, as follows:

- I. Mary A⁹., b. April 9, 1848; d. July 9, 1872,
- II. Martha A⁹., b. April 19, 1851; d. Sept. 17, 1851.
- III. Caroline L⁹., b. June 14, 1854; d. Nov. 28, 1854.
- IV. Ida J⁹., b. March 6, 1858; d. June 22, 1861.
- V. Ednah M⁹., b. July 17, 1860; d. Nov. 6, 1860.

No. 511.

ABBY J⁸, (*David⁷, Stephen⁶, Nathan⁵, William⁴, William³, Thomas², Thomas¹*). Born March 14, 1823; married first, George T. Gray, Nov. 7, 1848; married second, Peter Barnard, in 1872. Her children, as follows:

- I. Charles F⁹., b. Sept. 27, 1850; d. young.
- II. George F⁹., b. Dec. 4, 1853; m. Ella Bennett, 1881.
- III. Charles R⁹., b. May 17, 1864.

No. 512.

MAXWELL⁸ (*David⁷, Stephen⁶, Nathan⁵, William⁴, William³, Thomas², Thomas¹*). Born April 15, 1830; married Mary J. Cary, July 3, 1855. Her children, as follows:

781. I. Charles M⁹., b. Sept. 10, 1858.
 II. Leon⁹, b. Aug. 30, 1875; d. Sept. 17, 1876.

No. 513.

ELIAS B⁸, (*Elias⁷, Stephen⁶, Nathan⁵, William⁴, William³, Thomas², Thomas¹*). Born Oct. 3, 1823; married Sally A. Randall, Oct. 14, 1844. Lives at Tekonsha, Michigan, and has children, as follows:

- I. Caroline⁹, b. July 25, 1849.
- II. Jane⁹, b. Aug. 21, 1851.
- III. Adelaide⁹, b. May 14, 1852.

- IV. Alida⁹, b. Sept. 7, 1853.
- V. John⁹, b. Jan. 1, 1855.
- VI. George⁹, b. June 8, 1856.
- VII. Edgar⁹, b. April 20, 1859.
- VIII. Omar⁹, b. Feb. 15, 1862.
- IX. Hannah⁹, b. Feb. 26, 1866.

No. 514.

MARY A.⁸, (*Elias⁷, Stephen⁶, Nathan⁵, William⁴, William³, Thomas², Thomas¹*). Born May 15, 1836; married Francis Randall, Jan. 1, 1856; died April 14, 1862. Her home at Tekonsha, Michigan. Children, as follows:

- I. Jucy J⁹., b. Sept. 10, 1856.
- II. Clinton M⁹., b. May 6, 1858.
- III. Frank M⁹., b. Oct. 30, 1861.

No. 515.

STEPHEN⁸ (*Stephen⁷, Stephen⁶, Nathan⁵, William⁴, William³, Thomas², Thomas¹*). Born Oct. 1, 1836; married Harriet Ireland, Sept. 2, 1860. A lieutenant in the Union Army, and killed at Fort Fisher, N. C., Jan. 15, 1865. He had one daughter, to wit:

- I. Ida⁹, b. 1861; m. Frank Eaton.

No. 516.

THOMAS D.⁸, (*Stephen⁷, Stephen⁶, Nathan⁵, William⁴, William³, Thomas², Thomas¹*). Born May 21, 1838; married Mary A. Dunagan, Dec. 11, 1863; died March 15, 1880, at Albany, N. Y. He had one child, to wit:

- I. Thomas⁹.

No. 517.

MARY E.⁸, (*Stephen⁷, Stephen⁶, Nathan⁵, William⁴, William³, Thomas², Thomas¹*). Born Aug. 6, 1850; married William T. Kirtley. She has one child, to wit:

- I. Willie S⁹., b. May, 1868.

No. 518.

HULDAH⁸ (*Benjamin⁷, Nathaniel⁶, Nathan⁵, William⁴, William³, Thomas², Thomas¹*). Born August 28, 1819; married Charles

Bennett, Dec. 15, 1853. Resides at Portage, N. Y. Her children, as follows:

- I. Carrie M⁹., b. June 15, 1855.
- II. Ellma⁹, b. Nov. 28, 1856.
- III. Charles⁹, b. May 5, 1860.

No. 519.

ELEANOR⁸ (*Benjamin⁷, Nathaniel⁶, Nathan⁵, William⁴, William³, Thomas², Thomas¹*). Born Dec. 22, 1821; married Ira Aiken, Dec. 21, 1842. Her residence at Auburn, N. Y. Her children, as follows:

- I. Alma O⁹., b. Aug. 31, 1844.
- II. Caroline M⁹., b. March 8, 1847; m. John Y. Bettys, 1869.
- III. Eugene C⁹., b. May 6, 1856; m. Frances L. Baker, 1881.

No. 520.

ELLMA⁸ (*Benjamin⁷, Nathaniel⁶, Nathan⁵, William⁴, William³, Thomas², Thomas¹*). Born Dec. 4, 1831; married David M. Hough, Jan. 3, 1860. She resides at Rochester, N. Y. Her children, as follows:

- I. Benjamin O⁹., b. July 10, 1865.
- II. Sarah M⁹., b. March 8, 1867.

No. 521.

NATHANIEL⁸ (*Nathan⁷, Nathaniel⁶, Nathan⁵, William⁴, William³, Thomas², Thomas¹*). Born 1814; married Mary Mills, 1836. He resided at Avoca, N. Y., where he died Feb. 24, 1882. His children, as follows:

782. I. Robert E⁹., b. Nov. 9, 1836.
 783. II. Henry C⁹., b. March 4, 1838.
 III. James M⁹., b. Oct. 13, 1841; d. July 9, 1862.
 IV. Ellen⁹, b. Aug. 22, 1845; m. Eben Weld, June 17, 1863.
 V. Prudence⁹, b. Nov. 30, 1847; m. Arnold G. Fowler, 1876.
 VI. Martha J⁹., b. June 16, 1850; d. Sept. 30, 1853.
 VII. Mary A⁹., b. Sept. 30, 1854.

No. 522.

BENJAMIN⁸ (*Nathan⁷, Nathaniel⁶, Nathan⁵, William⁴, William³, Thomas², Thomas¹*). Born 1816; married Martha Barker, 1841; died 1880. His children, as follows:

- I. Frederic T⁹., b. 1841; d. 1850.
- II. Mary⁹, b. 1844; m. John Lewis, 1871.
- III. Rhoda J⁹., b. 1846; m. Wm. Higley, 1869.
- IV. Lewellyn⁹, b. 1848.
- V. David⁹, b. 1850.

No. 523.

PARMENAS F⁸. (*Nathan⁷, Nathaniel⁶, Nathan⁵, William⁴, William³, Thomas², Thomas¹*). Born 1821; married Helen M. Bellows, 1852; a dentist at Dixon, Cal. His children, as follows:

- I. James B⁹., b. 1853; d. 1853.
- II. Helen M⁹., b. 1854; d. 1854.
- III. Lillie M⁹., b. 1856; m. Wm. McBain, 1880.
- IV. Helen M⁹., b. 1858; d. 1876.
- V. Anna M⁹., b. 1859.
- VI. Charles H⁹., b. 1862.

No. 524.

SILAS H⁸. (*Nathaniel⁷, Nathaniel⁶, Nathan⁵, William⁴, William³, Thomas², Thomas¹*). Born Dec. 2, 1813; married Elizabeth C. Horton, 1835; died Sept. 2, 1853. His children, as follows:

- 784.** I. Corydon C⁹., b. Oct. 6, 1840. A soldier during the Rebellion.
- 785.** II. Alonzo S⁹., b. Feb. 12, 1843. " " " " "
- 786.** III. Mary R⁹., b. June 19, 1847; m. Wm. E. Loy, Oct. 23, 1870.
- 787.** IV. Hiram H⁹., b. May 28, 1849.

No. 525.

JOHN F⁸. (*Nathaniel⁷, Nathaniel⁶, Nathan⁵, William⁴, William³, Thomas², Thomas¹*). Born Dec. 10, 1815; married Fanny Adams, Oct. 20, 1839. His children, as follows:

- I. Lottie⁹, b. April 22, 1844; m. Robert W. Wright, 1881.
- II. Charles R⁹., b. Aug. 6, 1847; d. Feb. 25, 1873.

No. 526.

OMAR⁸. (*Nathaniel⁷, Nathaniel⁶, Nathan⁵, William⁴, William³, Thomas², Thomas¹*). Born Jan. 25, 1821; married first Samantha Burroughs, May 1, 1842; married second Allie E. Engle, June 24, 1877. He has one son, to wit:

- I. Ernest C⁹., b. April 30, 1848; m. Eva Whitcomb, 1874.

No. 527.

REBECCA⁸ (*Nathaniel⁷, Nathaniel⁶, Nathan⁵, William⁴, William³, Thomas², Thomas¹*). Born Jan. 4, 1826; married Jonathan Burroughs, 1845. She has one son, to wit:

I. Edwin E⁹., b. Aug. 29, 1846; m. Cina M. Sharpe, 1867.

No. 528.

RANSOM⁸ (*Nathaniel⁷, Nathaniel⁶, Nathan⁵, William⁴, William³, Thomas², Thomas¹*). Born Sept. 29, 1828; married Laura L. Howe, Feb. 27, 1862. He resides at Nunda, N. Y., and has one child, to wit:

I. Mae Winnifred⁹, b. Sept. 4, 1865.

No. 529.

MARIETTA A⁸., (*Hiram⁷, Nathaniel⁶, Nathan⁵, William⁴, William³, Thomas², Thomas¹*). Born Oct. 19, 1828; married George H. Ward, May 28, 1851. She has one child, to wit:

I. Charles B⁹., b. July 4, 1862.

No. 530.

ELIZABETH C⁸., (*Hiram⁷, Nathaniel⁶, Nathan⁵, William⁴, William³, Thomas², Thomas¹*). Born Feb. 22, 1831; married Edward B. Mason, May 9, 1850; died May 12, 1858. She had one daughter, to wit:

I. Ella B⁹., b. Oct. 2, 1851; m. L. G. Wilson, Oct. 19, 1876.

No. 531.

CEPHAS C⁸., (*Hiram⁷, Nathaniel⁶, Nathan⁵, William⁴, William³, Thomas², Thomas¹*). Born June 15, 1833; married Lucretia De la Mater, Jan. 2, 1868. He has one son, to wit:

I. Edwin D⁹., b. Sept. 21, 1869.

No. 532.

WM. H. HARRISON⁸ (*Hiram⁷, Nathaniel⁶, Nathan⁵, William⁴, William³, Thomas², Thomas¹*). Born Oct. 29, 1841; married

Jennette Wheeler, Feb. 25, 1863. He resides at Scipio, N. Y. His children, as follows:

- I. Hiram S⁹., b. Oct. 3, 1864.
- II. Frank P⁹., b. June 8, 1866.
- III. Frederick⁹, b. April 6, 1868.
- IV. Lloyd⁹, b. Nov. 29, 1872.

No. 533.

ELSINA L.⁸, (*Royal N⁷, Nathaniel⁶, Nathan⁵, William⁴, William³, Thomas², Thomas¹*). Born Sept. 15, 1828; married Harvey Wellman, May 1, 1850. Her children, as follows:

- I. Clarence V⁹., b. March 5, 1851; m. Hattie Clark, Dec. 24, 1872.
- II. Celia M⁹., b. Sept. 4, 1854; m. Frank M. Webster.
- III. Etta R⁹., b. Aug. 13, 1859; d. Sept. 26, 1859.
- IV. Ina Bell⁹, b. Aug. 20, 1872; d. Sept. 17, 1872.

No. 534.

MELODIA A.⁸, (*Royal N⁷, Nathaniel⁶, Nathan⁵, William⁴, William³, Thomas², Thomas¹*). Born March 13, 1841; married Joel Pratt, Nov. 22, 1865; died Nov. 29, 1876. She left one daughter, to wit:

- I. Ida E⁹., b. March 16, 1867.

No. 535.

JULIETTE³, (*Elisha⁷, Nehemiah⁶, Gideon⁵, John⁴, William³, Thomas², Thomas¹*). Born 1806; married Rev. Samuel Arnold, a Baptist minister; died, 1886. She resided in Providence, R. I. Her children, as follows:

- I. Laura O⁹., b. 1825.
- II. Erastus A⁹., b. 1828; d. 1877.
- III. George W⁹., b. 1831.
- IV. Samuel W⁹., b. 1833.
- V. Mary E⁹., b. 1839.
- VI. Zulia M⁹., b. 1841.

No. 536.

AMOS A.⁸, (*George R. A⁷., Gideon⁶, Gideon⁵, John⁴, William³, Thomas², Thomas¹*). Born 1808; married Elizabeth Williams,

1828; died Dec. 12, 1856. He lived in Conn. and R. I. His children, as follows:

788. I. Henry S⁹., b. Jan. 27, 1831.
 II. Frances E⁹., b. Sept. 3, 1838; m. No. 602.

No. 537.

AMELIA⁸, (*George R. A⁷., Gideon⁶, Gideon⁵, John⁴, William³, Thomas², Thomas¹*). Born June 28, 1812; married Wm. N. Andros, of Taunton, Mass., Aug. 3, 1830; died Dec. 18, 1879. Her children, as follows:

I. George W⁹., b. Feb. 2, 1832.
 II. Charles B⁹., b. June 23, 1833.
 III. Francis⁹, b. April 20, 1835.
 IV. James S⁹., b. 1837; d. 1837.
 V. Henry⁹, b. April 11, 1840.
 VI. William G⁹., b. Nov. 17, 1844; d. March 12, 1845.

No. 538.

CHARLES R⁸, (*George R. A⁷., Gideon⁶, Gideon⁵, John⁴, William³, Thomas², Thomas¹*). Born 1815; married Sarah Jones, of Swansea, Mass., March 18, 1836; died Jan. 2, 1882. He was a resident of Taunton, Mass., and for many years identified with its business interests. His children, as follows:

789. I. Georgianna W⁹., b. Oct. 10, 1836.
 II. Frances A⁹., b. Oct. 6, 1838; d. Oct., 1843.
 III. Sarah F⁹., b. Jan. 10, 1841; d. young.
 IV. Amelia A⁹., b. July 20, 1842; d. July, 1843.
 V. Charlotte⁹, b. Feb. 7, 1845; d. Oct. 22, 1860.
 790. VI. Helen⁹, b. Aug. 18, 1848.
 VII. Charles T⁹., b. July 2, 1854.

No. 539.

HANNAH F⁸, (*William P⁷., Jabez⁶, Gideon⁵, John⁴, William³, Thomas², Thomas¹*). Born March 25, 1809; married Joseph C. King, April 4, 1825. They live in Providence, R. I. Her children, as follows:

I. Asa⁹, b. Jan. 1, 1828; d. Aug. 29, 1828.
 II. Eliza A⁹., b. Aug. 12, 1829; m. Jeremiah Knight, 1854.
 III. William O⁹., b. March 1, 1831; m. Sarah J. Potter, 1856.

- IV. Mary C⁹., b. July 26, 1836; m. Sullivan Fenner, 1855.
- V. Jesse H⁹., b. July 15, 1838; d. Sept. 26, 1839.
- VI. Amelia⁹, b. Jan. 20, 1841; m. Franklin Munro, 1864.

No. 540.

WILLIAM⁸, (*William P⁷., Jabez⁶, Gideon⁵, John⁴, William³, Thomas², Thomas¹*). Born May 14, 1812; married first Susan C. Manchester, Dec. 15, 1835; married second Amelia S. Johnson, Nov. 26, 1840; married third Martha A. Whitman, May 12, 1844. He resides in Providence, R. I., where for many years he was cashier of one of its prominent banks. His children, as follows:

- I. George W⁹., b. and d. May 24, 1837.
- II. Frances F⁹., b. 1839; d. Sept. 21, 1839.
- 791. III. Henry F⁹., b. Oct. 2, 1841.

No. 541.

MARY A⁸, (*William P⁷., Jabez⁶, Gideon⁵, John⁴, William³, Thomas², Thomas¹*). Born Jan. 15, 1815; married James A. Smith, Jan. 1, 1834. Her home in Providence, R. I. She died April 14, 1883. Her children, as follows:

- I. Lydia A⁹., b. May 9, 1835; d. Feb. 2, 1843.
- II. William A⁹., b. Oct. 30, 1837.
- III. Susan A⁹., b. March 17, 1846; m. Chas. H. Burt, 1866.

No. 542.

ABBY W⁸, (*William P⁷., Jabez⁶, Gideon⁵, John⁴, William³, Thomas², Thomas¹*). Born Sept. 10, 1824; married S. L. Sherman, Dec. 1, 1844. Her home in Providence, R. I. Her children, as follows:

- I. William O⁹.
- II. Stephen F⁹.
- III. Byron⁹.

No. 543.

BENJAMIN S⁸, (*Benjamin S⁷., Jabez⁶, Gideon⁵, John⁴, William³, Thomas², Thomas¹*). Born April 1, 1814; married Nancy Com-

stock; died Feb. 13, 1885. He pursued the business of a Real Estate broker in Providence, R. I. His children, as follows:

792. I. George⁹, b. ——; d. young.
 II. Benjamin⁹, b. ——; d. young.
 III. Abby⁹, b. Sept. 16, 1852.
 IV. Emma C⁹., b. Dec. 4, 1854; d. June 24, 1870.
 V. Carrie⁹, b. April 12, 1864.

No. 544.

JABEZ C⁸., (*Benjamin S⁷., Jabez⁶, Gideon⁵, John⁴, William³, Thomas², Thomas¹*). Born Nov. 6, 1816; married Isabel Trask Sept. 20, 1855. He succeeded to his father in the hardware trade in Providence, R. I., and died Feb. 26, 1882. His children, as follows:

I. George E⁹., b. June 10, 1856; d. Aug. 19, 1856.
 II. Frank T⁹., b. Aug. 22, 1857; d. Nov. 9, 1857.
 III. Ida⁹, b. April 4, 1859.

No. 545.

HANNAH⁸, (*Elisha⁷, Jabez⁶, Gideon⁵, John⁴, William³, Thomas², Thomas¹*). Born Dec. 3, 1815; married Josiah Baxter; died May 6, 1883. Her children, as follows:

I. Edward⁹.
 II. John⁹.
 III. Joseph⁹.
 IV. Henry⁹.
 V. Cynthia⁹.
 VI. Isabel⁹.
 VII. Adelaide⁹.

No. 546.

MARIA A⁸., (*Elisha⁷, Jabez⁶, Gideon⁵, John⁴, William³, Thomas², Thomas¹*). Born Nov. 23, 1820; married Ephraim Moulton, of Providence, R. I.; died May, 1889. Her children, as follows:

I. William H⁹., b. 1842.
 II. Lucy M⁹., b. 1844.
 III. Albert V⁹., b. 1846.
 IV. Sarah⁹, b. 1848.
 V. Richard O⁹., b. 1850.
 VI. Wilson⁹, b. 1853.

No. 547.

CAROLINE⁸, (*Elisha⁷, Jabez⁶, Gideon⁵, John⁴, William³, Thomas², Thomas¹*). Born 1823; married Josiah G. Bliss; died 1847. Her children, as follows:

- I. Henry⁹, b. 1843.
- II. Malcom⁹, b. 1846. }
- III. Lyman⁹, b. 1846. }

No. 548.

ELISHA R.⁸, (*Elisha⁷, Jabez⁶, Gideon⁵, John⁴, William³, Thomas², Thomas¹*). Born Oct., 1825; married Julia A. Cushman, July 17, 1845. He resides in Providence, R. I., and is a moulder by trade. His children, as follows:

- I. Josephine⁹.
- II. Lucy⁹.

No. 549.

SARAH⁸, (*Elisha⁷, Jabez⁶, Gideon⁵, John⁴, William³, Thomas², Thomas¹*). Born Dec., 1829; married, first, —— Irons; married, second, B. Place. Her children, as follows:

- I. Lyman⁹.
- II. Ella⁹.
- III. Flora⁹.
- IV. Herbert⁹.

No. 550.

JOHN T⁸, (*Joseph⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, James³, Epenetus², Thomas¹*). Born April 3, 1841, in Texas; married Elizabeth Arnold. He has one son, to wit:

- I. Warren H⁹.

No. 551.

SAMUEL J⁸, (*Joseph⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, James³, Epenetus², Thomas¹*). Born Sept. 1845, in Texas; married Laura Baird. His children, as follows:

- I. Oakley⁹.
- II. Samuel⁹.

No. 552.

JOSEPH⁸, (*Joseph⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, James³, Epenetus², Thomas¹*). Born Oct. 9, 1849, in Texas; married Jane Arnold. Lives at Wilcox, Arizona. His children, as follows:

- I. Benjamin⁹.
- II. Joseph⁹.
- III. William⁹.
- IV. Lula Belle⁹.

No. 553.

SARAH S⁸, (*Jesse N⁷, James M⁶, Tilley M⁵, Joseph⁴, James³, Epenetus², Thomas¹*). Born ——; married Henry Drown, June 24, 1856. Home in Providence, R. I. Her children, as follows:

- I. Minnie L⁹., b. May 6, 1857; d. Aug. 15, 1861.
- II. Walter H⁹., b. Oct. 1, 1859.
- III. Mary A⁹., b. Oct. 5, 1862.

No. 554.

REBECCA F⁸, (*James N⁷, Nathaniel⁶, Christopher⁵, Jonathan⁴, James³, Epenetus², Thomas¹*). Born Nov. 30, 1838; married Dudley S. Gregory, Aug. 3, 1853; died 1885. She lived at Jersey City, N. J., and had children as follows:

- I. James N. O⁹., b. May 25, 1854; lives San Francisco, Cal.
- II. Ann M⁹., b. Dec. 2, 1856; m. Rudolph Allen, of New Brighton, N. J.
- III. Louise G⁹., b. Oct. 12, 1859.
- IV. George W⁹., b. Feb. 5, 1869. Texas.
- V. Dudley W⁹., b. Nov. 3, 1871.

No. 555.

CHARLES C⁸, (*James N⁷, Nathaniel⁶, Christopher⁵, Jonathan⁴, James³, Epenetus², Thomas¹*). Born June 18, 1830; married Carrie Dayton, 1858. He resided in California, where he died April 22, 1878. His children, as follows:

- I. Fannie⁹.
- II. Charles⁹.
- III. Pierre⁹.
- IV. Edward⁹.
- V. Eleanor⁹.
- VI. Carrie⁹.

No. 556.

JAMES N., JR.⁸, (*James N.⁷, Nathaniel⁶, Christopher⁵, Jonathan⁴, James³, Epenetus², Thomas¹*). Born Jan. 5, 1836; married — Patricha, 1865. He was an architect of considerable note at Oakland, Cal., where he died in 1871. His children, as follows:

- I. Frederic⁹, b. ——; lived in California.
- II. James⁹, b. ——; lived in California.
- III. Robert⁹, b. ——; d. young.

No. 557.

JAMES D. W.⁸, (*James⁷, James⁶, Emor⁵, James⁴, Epenetus³, Epenetus², Thomas¹*). Born ——; married Sapronia Mathewson, Sept. 13, 1861. A stone-cutter by trade. His children, as follows:

No. 558, see No. 273.

No. 559, see No. 273.

No. 560.

ELIZABETH⁸ (*Anthony⁷, Esck⁶, Emor⁵, James⁴, Epenetus³, Epenetus², Thomas¹*). Born ——; married Henry Billings, of Alton, Ills. Had children, as follows:

- I. Alice⁹.
- II. Henry⁹.
- III. Albert⁹.

No. 561.

ALBERT G.⁸, (*Samuel⁷, Asa⁶, Emor⁵, James⁴, Epenetus³, Epenetus², Thomas¹*). Born Sept. 18, 1835; married first, Clara Start, 1862; married second, Lucy W. Libbie, 1866. He resides at Watertown, Mass. His children, as follows:

FIRST WIFE.

- I. Edward A⁹, b. ——; d. young.

SECOND WIFE.

- II. Grace⁹, b. ——; d. young.
- III. Florence G⁹, b. Dec., 1870.

No. 562.

GEORGE W⁴., (*William P⁷., Paris⁶, Emor⁵, James⁴, Epenetus³, Epenetus², Thomas¹*). Born ——; married Hannah King. Had one daughter, to wit:

I. Grace⁹.

No. 563.

FRANK H⁸., (*Stephen⁷, Paris⁶, Emor⁵, James⁴, Epenetus³, Epenetus², Thomas¹*). Born 1850; married A. B. Salisbury, May 23, 1872. Had one son, to wit:

I. Frederick E⁹., b. ——; d. young.

No. 564.

WALTER S⁸., (*Stephen⁷, Paris⁶, Emor⁵, James⁴, Epenetus³, Epenetus², Thomas¹*). Born Aug., 1855; married Emma Cary, 1879. He lives in Providence, R. I. Has children, as follows:

I. Edward⁹, b. 1880.
II. Evelyn⁹, b. 1885.

No. 565.

ALBERT⁸ (*Stephen⁷, Paris⁶, Emor⁵, James⁴, Epenetus³, Epenetus², Thomas¹*). Born 1858; married Hattie Wood. He lives in R. I. Has one child, to wit:

I. Alice⁹, b. 1880.

No. 566.

JENNIE⁸ (*Stephen⁷, Paris⁶, Emor⁵, James⁴, Epenetus³, Epenetus², Thomas¹*). Born 1862; married Charles Sweet. She has one child, to wit:

I. Maud⁹, b. 1882.

No. 567.

HENRY W⁸., (*James A⁷., Paris⁶, Emor⁵, James⁴, Epenetus³, Epenetus², Thomas¹*). Born May 1, 1848; married Abbie F.

Luther, Sept, 10, 1871. He lives in R. I., and has children, as follows:

- I. Arthur C., b. July 18, 1872.
- II. Howard L⁹., b. March 4, 1874; d. Aug. 25, 1875.
- III. Harry C⁹., b. Feb. 21, 1876; d. Dec. 22, 1876.

No. 568.

GEORGE H⁸., (*John⁷, Hopkins⁶, Emor⁵, James⁴, Epenetus³, Epenetus², Thomas¹*). Born Dec. 23, 1825; married Emeline A. Bicknall, Aug. 11, 1846. For more than twenty years was engaged in the U. S. Internal Revenue Service. His home in Hopkinton, R. I. His children, as follows:

- I. Son⁹, b. April 29, 1847; d. young.
- II. Clara A⁹., b. Aug. 31, 1848.
- III. Marion E⁹., b. April 9, 1850; m. Chas. E. Barber, of Providence, R. I., March 29, 1871.

No. 569.

MARY⁸ (*John⁷, Hopkins⁶, Emor⁵, James⁴, Epenetus³, Epenetus², Thomas¹*). Born ——; married first, George Simpson; married second, George W. Barber. She has one child, to wit:

- I. Fanny⁹.

No. 570.

JOHN P⁸., (*John⁷, Hopkins⁶, Emor⁵, James⁴, Epenetus³, Epenetus², Thomas¹*). Born 1837; married Harriet A. Watson, 1864. A man of upright christian character. He died Sept. 9, 1885, in Providence, R. I. His children, as follows:

- I. John P⁹., b. 1865.
- II. Harriet W⁹., b. 1867; d. 1867.
- III. George H⁹., b. 1870.
- IV. Francis E⁹., b. 1874.

No. 571.

AMORY H⁸., (*Pardon⁷, Hopkins⁶, Emor⁵, James⁴, Epenetus³, Epenetus², Thomas¹*). Born March 27, 1847; married Clara G. Maxon, July 7, 1872. His children, as follows:

- I. Clara M⁹., b. July 28, 1877.
- II. Lovina G⁹., b. Sept. 22, 1880.
- III. Amory M⁹., b. July 1, 1883.

No. 572.

ELLEN D⁸., (*Anthony⁷, Samuel⁶, Emor⁵, James⁴, Epenetus³, Epenetus², Thomas¹*). Born Aug. 10, 1841; married Edwin Healy, Feb. 29, 1859. Her children, as follows:

- I. G. Willie⁹, b. March 26, 1861.
- II. Myron L⁹., b. June 3, 1863.
- III. Frederic B⁹., b. Aug. 26, 1864.
- IV. Ernest A⁹., b. Jan. 11, 1870.

No. 573.

GEORGE W⁸., (*Anthony⁷, Samuel⁶, Emor⁵, James⁴, Epenetus³, Epenetus², Thomas¹*). Born March 2, 1846; married first, Frances J. Stanbro, June, 1867; married second, Lila D. Burdick, Feb. 22, 1868. He died 1878. He had one child, to wit:

- I. Cora M⁹., b. Sept. 5, 1869.

No. 574.

SARAH A⁸., (*Emor⁷, Samuel⁶, Emor⁵, James⁴, Epenetus³, Epenetus², Thomas¹*). Born Jan. 9, 1856; married Pembroke Burt, 1873. Her children, as follows:

- I. Minnie⁹, b. June 15, 1874.
- II. Lizzie⁹, b. June 12, 1878.

No. 575.

ELIZA J⁸., (*Jonathan F⁷., Joseph⁶, Emor⁵, James⁴, Epenetus³, Epenetus², Thomas¹*). Born 1845; married Orr Strowger, 1868. Her home in New York. Her children, as follows:

- I. Jennie⁹, b. 1870.
- II. Frank⁹.
- III. Samuel⁹.

No. 576.

JOSEPH H⁸., (*Jonathan F⁷., Joseph⁶, Emor⁵, James⁴, Epenetus³, Epenetus², Thomas¹*). Born 1847; married Lillian Lippincott,

1872. He resides in New York State and has children, as follows:

- I. Gertie⁹, b. 1873.
- II. Josie⁹, b. 1876.

No. 577.

MARY L.⁸, (*Jonathan F⁷., Joseph⁶, Emor⁵, James⁴, Epenetus³, Epenetus², Thomas¹*). Born 1851; married Warren Kelley, 1872. She has one child, to wit:

- I. Charles A⁹, b. June 8, 1881.

No. 578.

JOHN W.⁸, (*Jonathan F⁷., Joseph⁶, Emor⁵, James⁴, Epenetus³, Epenetus², Thomas¹*). Born 1853; married Belle Rowe in 1878, and resides in New York. He has one child, to wit:

- I. Frary⁹, b. 1879.

No. 579.

ELIZA J.⁸, (*Franklin⁷, Joseph⁶, Emor⁵, James⁴, Epenetus³, Epenetus², Thomas¹*). Born July 31, 1846; married first, Olney F. Weaver, Sept. 18, 1867; married second, Dr. Henry P. Mera, Dec. 11, 1873. She has children, as follows:

- I. Henry P. Jr⁹.
- II. Frank E⁹.

No. 580.

JEREMIAH W.⁸, (*Cyrus⁷, Joseph⁶, Emor⁵, James⁴, Epenetus³, Epenetus², Thomas¹*). Born Feb. 27, 1853; married Mary J. Stainer, March 28, 1883. Lives at Spokane Falls, Washington Territory. Has one child, to wit:

- I. Elmer G⁹, b. July 9, 1884.

No. 581.

MARIA A.⁸, (*John⁷, Joseph⁶, Emor⁵, James⁴, Epenetus³, Epenetus², Thomas¹*). Born 1850; married James Clark in 1873. Her children, as follows:

- I. Roy⁹, b. 1875.
- II. Lois⁹, b. 1880.

No. 581a.

ADA M⁸, (*John⁷, Joseph⁶, Emor⁵, James⁴, Epenetus³, Epenetus², Thomas¹*). Born 1853; married I. A. Hicks in 1878. She has one son, to wit:

- I. Claude⁹, b. 1880.

No. 582.

FRANK⁸ (*John⁷, Joseph⁶, Emor⁵, James⁴, Epenetus³, Epenetus², Thomas¹*). Born 1855; married Clara Bushman, 1878. Lives at Spokane Falls, W. T. He has children, as follows:

- I. Clare⁹, b. July 31, 1882.
- II. Ina M⁹, b. Aug. 13, 1884.

No. 582a.

AMOS⁸ (*John⁷, Joseph⁶, Emor⁵, James⁴, Epenetus³, Epenetus², Thomas¹*). Born 1858; married ——. Lives at Spokane Falls, W. T. He has children, as follows:

- I. Floyd C⁹, b. May 9, 1884; d. Nov. 16, 1884.
- II. Raymond⁹, b. Dec. 29, 1885.

No. 582b.

SARAH⁸ (*James⁷, Obadiah⁶, Charles⁵, Charles⁴, Epenetus³, Epenetus², Thomas¹*). Born 1817; married James Hutchinson, Oct. 24, 1839, of North Providence, R. I. Her children, as follows:

- I. Marietta⁹.
- II. John⁹.
- III. James⁹.
- IV. Rinaldo⁹.
- V. Frank⁹.
- VI. Lillie⁹.

No. 582c.

JULIA⁸ (*James⁷, Obadiah⁶, Charles⁵, Charles⁴, Epenetus³, Epenetus², Thomas¹*). Born 1820; married James Mathewson, April 8, 1839, of Johnston, R. I.; died ——. Her children, as follows:

- I. Sophronia⁹.
- II. Eleanor⁹.
- III. Henry⁹.
- IV. Frank⁹.

- V. Cora⁹.
- VI. James K⁹.

No. 583.

JAMES A.⁸, (*James⁷, Obadiah⁶, Charles⁵, Charles⁴, Epenetus³, Epenetus², Thomas¹*). Born Feb. 25, 1828; married Harriet R. Whittimore. He died Jan. 28, 1870. His children, as follows:

793. I. Hattie E⁹., b. 1852.
II. Orin J⁹., b. 1863.

No. 584.

HARRIET⁸ (*James⁷, Obadiah⁶, Charles⁵, Charles⁴, Epenetus³, Epenetus², Thomas¹*). Born Oct. 2, 1829; married Ethan Angell. Her children, as follows:

- I. Ida⁹.
- II. Israel⁹.
- III. Mary⁹.
- IV. Charles O⁹.
- V. Ruth⁹.
- VI. Fanny⁹.

No. 585.

OBADIAH⁸ (*James⁷, Obadiah⁶, Charles⁵, Charles⁴, Epenetus³, Epenetus², Thomas¹*). Born March 9, 1834; married Lucina Green. He resides at North Providence, R. I. His children, as follows:

- I. Alfred⁹, b. 1859.
- II. Frank⁹, b. June 26, 1862. }
- III. Ellen⁹, b. June 26, 1862. }
- IV. Anna F⁹., b. Dec. 28, 1869.
- V. Mabel⁹, b. 1875.

No. 586, see No. 431.

No. 587.

GEORGE E⁸, (*Zalmon A⁷., Charles⁶, Charles⁵, Charles⁴, Epenetus³, Epenetus², Thomas¹*). Born 1845; married Ann E. Mathewson, Oct., 1865. A farmer residing in North Providence. His children, as follows:

- I. George W⁹., b. 1866.
- II. Henry L⁹., b. 1868.
- III. Lizzie F⁹., b. 1872.
- IV. Harold S⁹., b. 1874.
- V. Milton G⁹., b. 1878.
- VI. Hattie L⁹., b. 1880.
- VII. Cynthia⁹, b. 1882.

No. 588.

SARAH⁸ (*John⁷, James⁶, John⁵, Joseph⁴, Epenetus³, Epenetus², Thomas¹*). Born June 2, 1824; married Benjamin B. Hunt, of Harrisville, R. I. Her children, as follows:

- I. Ella⁹.
- II. Amey⁹.

No. 589.

JAMES W⁸, (*John⁷, James⁶, John⁵, Joseph⁴, Epenetus³, Epenetus², Thomas¹*). Born June 18, 1826; married Clarissa H. Johnson, 1864. A hotel keeper at Pascoag, R. I. He died Aug. 9, 1886. His children, as follows:

- I. Frank L⁹., b. Sept. 25, 1865.
- II. Blanche E⁹., b. Dec. 16, 1867.
- III. Hattie A⁹., b. July 24, 1876.

No. 590.

JOSEPH S⁸, (*George⁷, Ziba⁶, John⁵, Joseph⁴, Epenetus³, Epenetus², Thomas¹*). Born Aug. 14, 1835; married Amey Randall, 1853. He resides at Gloucester, R. I. His children, as follows:

- I. Louisa⁹, b. April 14, 1854.
- II. Waity⁹, b. Oct. 4, 1855; d. June 25, 1876.
- III. George A⁹., b. March 10, 1857; d. Nov. 23, 1873.
- IV. Walter⁹, b. Feb. 1, 1860.
- V. Martin B⁹., b. July 5, 1862.
- VI. S. Wm. Frank⁹, b. Jan 4, 1866.
- VII. Sarah S⁹., b. July 14, 1868.
- VIII. Fanny⁹, b. April 4, 1871.
- IX. Joseph⁹, b. Aug. 25, 1873; d. Jan. 10, 1875.
- X. Lydia⁹, b. May 19, 1876.

No. 591.

JAMES B⁸, (*George⁷, Ziba⁶, John⁵, Joseph⁴, Epenetus³, Epenetus²*,

*Thomas*¹). Born Jan. 14, 1845; married first, Minerva Keach, 1866; married second, Eunice Baker. He lives at Gloucester, R. I. His children, as follows:

- I. Emma⁹.
- II. Lula⁹.
- III. Waity⁹.
- IV. George⁹.

No. 592.

ESTHER F.⁸, (*Richard*⁷, *Stephen*⁶, *Nathan*⁵, *Joseph*⁴, *Epenetus*³, *Epenetus*², *Thomas*¹). Born April 4, 1837; married P. W. Angell, of Foster, R. I. Her children, as follows:

- I. Byron C⁹., b. April 9, 1857.
- II. William C⁹., b. May 19, 1862.

No. 593.

JULIA E.⁸, (*William T*⁷., *Stephen*⁶, *Nathan*⁵, *Joseph*⁴, *Epenetus*³, *Epenetus*², *Thomas*¹). Born June 25, 1836; married Joshua Colwell, of Providence, R. I. Her children, as follows:

- I. Coomer⁹, b. June 17, 1869.
- II. Lewis N⁹., b. Sept. 25, 1872.

No. 594.

AMEY J.⁸., (*William T*⁷., *Stephen*⁶, *Nathan*⁵, *Joseph*⁴, *Epenetus*³, *Epenetus*², *Thomas*¹). Born May 16, 1841; married Frank Carr, of Scituate, R. I. Her children, as follows:

- I. Elizabeth⁹.
- II. Mucena T⁹.
- III. David A⁹.
- IV. Lester F⁹.
- V. Edward C⁹.
- VI. Frederic C⁹.
- VII. Lucy G⁹.
- VIII. Amey J⁹.

No. 595.

SUSAN D⁸., (*William T*⁷., *Stephen*⁶, *Nathan*⁵, *Joseph*⁴, *Epenetus*³, *Epenetus*², *Thomas*¹). Born Jan. 16, 1844; married Jonathan Paine, of Warwick, R. I. Her children, as follows:

- I. Myra A⁹.
- II. Frederic⁹.

No. 596.

SELINDA⁸ (*Dexter⁷, Stephen⁶, Nathan⁵, Joseph⁴, Epenetus³, Epenetus², Thomas¹*). Born 1841; married Henry Hawkins, of Gloucester, R. I., 1866. Her children, as follows:

- I. Dexter O⁹.
- II. Walter O⁹.

No. 597.

LOUISA B⁸., (*Jeremiah A⁷, Stephen⁶, Nathan⁵, Joseph⁴, Epenetus³, Epenetus², Thomas¹*). Born 1836; married Francis B. Flynn, of Woodstock, Ct., 1857. Her children, as follows:

- I. William F⁹.
- II. Mary L⁹.
- III. Bessie H⁹.
- IV. Henry S⁹.

No. 598.

ELLEN M⁸., (*Jeremiah A⁷, Stephen⁶, Nathan⁵, Joseph⁴, Epenetus³, Epenetus², Thomas¹*). Born 1841; married Ezekiel W. White, of Putnam, Ct., 1859. Her children, as follows:

- I. Alice L⁹.
- II. Arthur A⁹.
- III. Addie O⁹.
- IV. Nettie F⁹.
- V. Bertha O⁹.

No. 599.

ADELINE A⁸., (*Jeremiah A⁷, Stephen⁶, Nathan⁵, Joseph⁴, Epenetus³, Epenetus², Thomas¹*). Born 1848; married H. E. Sherman, of Providence, 1875. Her children, as follows:

- I. Stella L⁹.
- II. Janet H⁹.

No. 600.

ADELAIDE E⁸., (*Jeremiah A⁷, Stephen⁶, Nathan⁵, Joseph⁴, Epenetus³, Epenetus², Thomas¹*). Born 1848; married Joseph W. Swallow, of Olneyville, R. I., 1868. Her children, as follows:

- I. Jennie W⁹.
- II. Jessie O⁹.

- III. Charles E⁹.
- IV. Arthur B⁹.
- V. Stuart H⁹.
- VI. Sarah E⁹.

No. 601.

PHILIP A⁸, (*Stephen H⁷, Stephen⁶, Nathan⁵, Joseph⁴, Epenetus³, Epenetus², Thomas¹*). Born Sept. 10, 1852; married Ella Douglass. His home at Warwick, R. I. He has one son, to wit:

- I. Frederick⁹.

No. 602.

ALBERT H.⁸, (*Albert⁷, Stephen⁶, Nathan⁵, Joseph⁴, Epenetus³, Epenetus², Thomas¹*). Born July 16, 1839; married Frances E. Olney, daughter of No. 536, Dec. 8, 1864. He is an oil merchant in Providence, R. I. His children, as follows:

- I. Elizabeth W⁹., b. April 28, 1868.
- II. Louis A⁹., b. April 21, 1875.

No. 603.

JOHN B S⁸, (*Albert⁷, Stephen⁶, Nathan⁵, Joseph⁴, Epenetus³, Epenetus², Thomas¹*). Born June 23, 1845; married Miss P. A. Bedle. His place of residence at Scituate, R. I. He has one son, to wit:

- I. Albert F⁹., b. July 5, 1873.

No. 604.

RUTH E⁸, (*Albert⁷, Stephen⁶, Nathan⁵, Joseph⁴, Epenetus³, Epenetus², Thomas¹*). Born Oct. 25, 1850; married Williams Arthur, of So. Woodstock, Ct. Her children, as follows:

- I. Arthur⁹.
- II. Albert⁹.

No. 605.

WILLIAM A⁸, (*Stephen D⁷., William⁶, Nathan⁵, Joseph⁴, Epenetus³, Epenetus², Thomas¹*). Born 1838; married Harriet Grafton. He lives at Providence, R. I. He has one son, to wit:

- I. William A. Jr⁹., b. Feb. 13, 1880.

No. 606.

MARTIN⁸ (*John⁷, Sylvanus⁶, John⁵, William⁴, John³, Epenetus², Thomas¹*). Born 1834; married Elizabeth King, 1859. He resided in Cincinnati, Ohio, where he died Aug. 15, 1864. His children, as follows:

- I. Charles⁹, b. April 29, 1860.
- II. John M⁹, b. March 10, 1862; lives Cincinnati, Ohio.
- III. Lizzie E. C⁹., b. May 29, 1864.

No. 607.

FRANKLIN⁸ (*Samuel⁷, Zelotes⁶, John⁵, William⁴, John³, Epenetus², Thomas¹*). Born June 19, 1819; married Adeline P. Slade; died May 10, 1855. He had one child, to wit:

- I. Carrie R⁹., b. Aug. 18, 1845; m. Harvey Briggs of Evart, Michigan.

No. 608.

MARTHA C⁸., (*Samuel⁷, Zelotes⁶, John⁵, William⁴, John³, Epenetus², Thomas¹*). Born Aug. 28, 1829; married Vestus Chapin, March 20, 1846. Her home in Michigan. Her children, as follows:

- I. Carrie E⁹., b. Sept. 25, 1848; d. July 29, 1877.
- II. Villa L⁹., b. Sept. 15, 1851; d. Feb. 21, 1879.
- III. Henry S⁹., b. March 1, 1855.
- IV. Ida R⁹., b. May 20, 1856.
- V. Frank O⁹., b. June 29, 1858.
- VI. Elmer⁹, b. June 27, 1861; d. July 11, 1861.

No. 609.

CHARLOTTE⁸ (*Oman⁷, Zelotes⁶, John⁵, William⁴, John³, Epenetus², Thomas¹*). Born Dec. 29, 1821; married Harvey Miller, of Ithaca, N. Y. She had one daughter, to wit:

- I. Victoria⁹.

No. 610.

JOHN⁸ (*Oman⁷, Zelotes⁶, John⁵, William⁴, John³, Epenetus², Thomas¹*). Born June 12, 1836; married Sarah H. Haynes, Jan.

22, 1863. His home at Harrison Valley, Pa. He had one son, to wit:

I. Rowland⁹, b. Sept. 15, 1867; d. Jan. 15, 1880.

No. 611.

ABBOTT⁸ (*Asa⁷, Zelotes⁶, John⁵, William⁴, John³, Epenetus², Thomas¹*). Born Jan. 18, 1843; married Lida A. Kellogg, Nov. 11, 1867. He lives at Burr Oak, Kan. His children, as follows:

- I. Ivy J⁹., b. March 5, 1868.
- II. Emma A⁹., b. Oct. 11, 1870.
- III. Edna L⁹., b. Nov. 21, 1872.
- IV. Ada L⁹., b. Oct. 10, 1874; d. Feb. 2, 1878.
- V. Abbott L⁹., b. April 15, 1877; d. Nov. 16, 1877.
- VI. Frank F⁹., b. Nov. 30, 1878.
- VII. Ethel B⁹., b. Nov. 21, 1881.

No. 612.

LYMAN⁸ (*Asa⁷, Zelotes⁶, John⁵, William⁴, John³, Epenetus², Thomas¹*). Born July 12, 1846; married Minnie —; died March 24, 1847, at Adrian, Mich. He had one son, to wit:

I. Asa⁹.

No. 613.

FRANKLIN S⁸., (*Ephraim⁷, Zelotes⁶, John⁵, William⁴, John³, Epenetus², Thomas¹*). Born June 28, 1838; married Carrie Atwood. He lives at the West. His children, as follows:

- I. Mabel⁹, b. Feb., 1876.
- II. Arthur⁹, b. Oct., 1879.

No. 614.

ISAAC M⁸., (*Ephraim⁷, Zelotes⁶, John⁵, William⁴, John³, Epenetus², Thomas¹*). Born June 24, 1843; married Alverett M. Davis; died August, 1880. He had one child, to wit:

I. Ethel G⁹., b. Oct. 8, 1878.

No. 615.

SYLVANUS⁸ (*Enos⁷, Benjamin⁶, Abraham⁵, William⁴, John³, Epenetus², Thomas¹*). Born July 10, 1823; married Joanna W. Gorman. Home at Cornish, N. H. His children, as follows:

- I. Susan⁹, b. Sept. 9, 1852; d. Nov. 10, 1858.
- II. Kate⁹, b. Jan. 3, 1854.
- III. Enos⁹, b. Nov. 24, 1856; d. Jan. 3, 1863.

No. 616.

FANNY T⁸, (*Enos⁷, Benjamin⁶, Abraham⁵, William⁴, John³, Epenetus², Thomas¹*). Born March 7, 1832; married Sanford Colburn and lives at Cornish Flat, N. H. Her children, as follows:

- I. John B⁹.
- II. James W⁹.

No. 617.

JOHN⁸ (*Errick⁷, Benjamin⁶, Abraham⁵, William⁴, John³, Epenetus², Thomas¹*). Born ——; married ——. Lives at North Billerica, Mass. His children, as follows:

- I. Horace⁹.
- II. Clara⁹.

No. 618.

JOSEPH S⁸, (*William⁷, William⁶, Abraham⁵, William⁴, John³, Epenetus², Thomas¹*). Born Jan. 30, 1825; married Lucretia Chandler, Sept. 1, 1854. Lives in Chester, Vt., and has children, as follows:

- I. Ira⁹, b. Oct., 1856; d. 1857.
- II. John⁹, b. Dec. 1, 1857; d. young.
- III. Antoinette⁹, b. May 9, 1858; d. 1863.
- IV. Luke⁹, b. Jan. 30, 1860.
- V. Warren⁹, b. Nov. 6, 1861; d. Sept., 1863.
- VI. Fanny J⁹, b. May 22, 1865.
- VII. Ida J⁹, b. March 28, 1867.

No. 619.

ELIZABETH J⁸, (*Welcome⁷, William⁶, Abraham⁵, William⁴, John³, Epenetus², Thomas¹*). Born Nov. 9, 1834; married Austin Smith, Dec. 15, 1877. She has one child, to wit:

- I. Katie⁹, b. March 16, 1881.

No. 620.

ELIAS W⁸, (*Welcome⁷, William⁶, Abraham⁵, William⁴, John³,*

Epenetus², Thomas¹). Born March 6, 1837; married Cornelia D. Washburn, Jan. 2, 1860. His home in Charleston, N. H. His children, as follows:

- I. Willis W⁹., b. Nov. 23, 1860.
- II. Lillian E⁹., b. April 21, 1865.
- III. Arthur E⁹., b. Sept. 3, 1872.

No. 621.

THOMAS J⁸, (*Welcome⁷, William⁶, Abraham⁵, William⁴, John³, Epenetus², Thomas¹*). Born Nov. 5, 1839; married Sarah J. Wheeler, June 4, 1863. His home in Springfield, Vt. His children, as follows:

- I. Agnes⁹, b. March 30, 1865; m. W. F. Richmond, 1884.
- II. Charles⁹, b. March 5, 1868.
- III. Fred. A⁹., b. April 20, 1871.
- IV. Earnest R⁹., b. Sept. 8, 1877.

No. 622.

SARAH⁸ (*Benjamin⁷, Stephen⁶, Abraham⁵, William⁴, John³, Epenetus², Thomas¹*). Born Feb. 8, 1852; married Warren R. Leet, March 18, 1877. Home at Danville, P. Q. Her children, as follows:

- I. Etta L⁹., b. May 18, 1878.
- II. James G⁹., b. Oct. 4, 1880.

No. 623.

SETH⁸, (*Abraham⁷, Stephen⁶, Abraham⁵, William⁴, John³, Epenetus², Thomas¹*). Born Jan. 3, 1841; married Mary Perkins. Lives at Shipton, Canada, P. Q. His children, as follows:

- I. Nora⁹, b. June 11, 1874.
- II. West⁹, b. Nov. 25, 1878.

No. 624.

HORTENSIA⁸ (*Abraham⁷, Stephen⁶, Abraham⁵, William⁴, John³, Epenetus², Thomas¹*). Born Oct. 23, 1846; married Thomas Paul. Lives in Canada. Her children, as follows:

- I. William⁹, b. Oct. 7, 1869.
- II. Winefred⁹, b. Oct. 24, 1873.
- III. Fred⁹., b. Jan. 1, 1875.
- IV. Willie⁹, b. Dec. 24, 1879.

No. 625.

EMILY⁸ (*Abraham⁷, Stephen⁶, Abraham⁵, William⁴, John³, Epenetus², Thomas¹*). Born Dec. 17, 1851; married Wm. Jones. Lives in Canada. Her children, as follows:

- I. Hayes⁹, b. Oct. 3, 1875.
- II. Edwin⁹, b. July 6, 1879.

No. 626.

GEORGE⁸ (*Joel⁷, Stephen⁶, Abraham⁵, William⁴, John³, Epenetus², Thomas¹*). Born Oct. 4, 1844; married Martha Wilder. Lives at Groton, Vt. He has one child, to wit:

- I. Anna⁹.

No. 627.

AUSTIN⁸ (*Joel⁷, Stephen⁶, Abraham⁵, William⁴, John³, Epenetus², Thomas¹*). Born April 13, 1847; married, first, Julia Smith, second, Viola Gloon. Lives at Woodsville, N. H. His children, as follows:

- I. Ralph⁹, b. Dec. 18, 1870.
- II. Roscoe⁹, b. July 22, 1872.
- III. Roy⁹, b. Sept. 9, 1875.

No. 628.

STEPHEN⁸ (*Joel⁷, Stephen⁶, Abraham⁵, William⁴, John³, Epenetus², Thomas¹*). Born Jan. 22, 1849; married Amelia Brown. Lives at Shipton, P. Q. He has one child, to wit:

- I. Bertram⁹, b. April 13, 1878.

No. 629.

WILLIAM⁸ (*Joel⁷, Stephen⁶, Abraham⁵, William⁴, John³, Epenetus², Thomas¹*). Born Oct. 15, 1850; married Clara Doying. Lives at Kingsey Falls, P. Q. Has children, as follows:

- I. Edna⁹, b. Feb. 14, 1877.
- II. Albert⁹, b. March 8, 1885.

No. 630.

FORSTER⁸ (*Joel⁷, Stephen⁶, Abraham⁵, William⁴, John³, Epenetus², Thomas¹*).

tus², Thomas¹). Born Dec. 26, 1861; married Delia Brown. Lives at Woodsville, N. H. Has children, as follows:

- I. Catharine⁹, b. Dec. 3, 1885.
- II. Baby⁹, b. Aug. 7, 1887.

No. 631.

JAMES H.⁸, (*James Y⁷, James H⁶, Abraham⁵, William⁴, John³, Epenetus², Thomas¹*). Born Oct. 24, 1843; married Ella S. Percival, May 31, 1873. His home in Iowa. His children, as follows:

- I. Edna L⁹., b. Dec. 20, 1874.
- II. Clarence L⁹., b. April 24, 1877; d. 1877.
- III. Norman P⁹., b. Aug. 5, 1879.
- IV. Lester W⁹., b. May 14, 1881.
- V. Myrtle V⁹., b. Aug. 20, 1883.

No. 632.

MATTIE⁸ (*James Y⁷, James H⁶, Abraham⁵, William⁴, John³, Epenetus², Thomas¹*). Born Sept. 24, 1847; married W. F. Crummer, July 6, 1868. She lives at Galena, Ills. She has one child, to wit:

- I. Mabel W⁹., b. May 27, 1872.

No. 633.

SYLVANUS L⁸, (*Dexter⁷, James H⁶, Abraham⁵, William⁴, John³, Epenetus², Thomas¹*). Born Feb. 5, 1847; married Forest Gleason, Sept. 1879. His home in Iowa. He has one child, to wit:

- I. Roscoe F⁹.

No. 634.

LEWIS S⁸, (*Dexter⁷, James H⁶, Abraham⁵, William⁴, John³, Epenetus², Thomas¹*). Born Sept. 7, 1848; married Mary Jones. Lives in Iowa. Has children, as follows:

- I. Melvin⁹.
- II. Burton⁹.
- III. Effie⁹.

No. 635.

DARWIN H⁸, (*Dexter⁷, James H⁶, Abraham⁵, William⁴, John³*,

Epenetus², Thomas¹). Born Oct. 22, 1851; married Melissa Long, Feb. 26, 1879. His home in Iowa. His children, as follows:

- I. Maud⁹.
- II. Belle⁹.

No. 636.

GEORGE W⁸., (*Levi H⁷., James H⁶., Abraham⁵, William⁴, John³, Epenetus², Thomas¹*). Born July 16, 1849; married Mattie C. Bird, Dec. 19, 1880. His home in Iowa. He has one child, to wit:

- I. Maud⁹.

No. 637.

ADELAIDE R⁸., (*Levi H⁷., James H⁶., Abraham⁵, William⁴, John³, Epenetus², Thomas¹*). Born Dec. 10, 1851; married Oliver P. Ankeny, Jan. 30, 1872. She has one child, to wit:

- I. Edna M⁹.

No. 638.

AGNES J⁸., (*Levi H⁷., James H⁶., Abraham⁵, William⁴, John³, Epenetus², Thomas¹*). Born April 7, 1855; married Leander N. Turner, July 3, 1875. She has one child, to wit:

- I. Earl⁹.

No. 639.

HUGH V⁸., (*Benjamin⁷, Gilbert⁶, Eleazar⁵, William⁴, John³, Epenetus², Thomas¹*). Born Feb. 25, 1848; married Sarah Harvey, Sept. 26, 1872. His home at Van Wert, Ohio. His children, as follows:

- I. Clarisa⁹.
- II. Edith⁹.
- III. Mertie⁹.
- IV. Kahn⁹.

No. 640.

SARAH A⁸., (*Benjamin⁷, Gilbert⁶, Eleazar⁵, William⁴, John³, Epenetus², Thomas¹*). Born June 16, 1854; married Charles

McElvey, Dec. 8, 1880. Her home at Salt Rock, Ohio. Her children, as follows:

- I. Carl⁹, b. March 12, 1881.
- II. Louis⁹, b. March 5, 1883.

No. 641.

SILAS B.⁸, (*Hiram⁷, Gilbert⁶, Eleazar⁵, William⁴, John³, Epenetus², Thomas¹*). Born 1842; married Maggie Irving, and resides at Pittsburgh, Pa. He has one child, to wit:

- I. Jessie⁹, b. Nov. 20, 1870.

No. 642.

WILLIAM P.⁸, (*Jeremiah C⁷, Jeremiah⁶, Ezekiel⁵, Jeremiah⁴, John³, Epenetus², Thomas¹*). Born 1824; married Jane Warren, 1851. He resided at Syracuse, N. Y., and died 1871. His children, as follows:

- I. Eleanor M⁹, b. 1857.
- II. Warren P⁹, b. 1861.
- III. Charles J⁹, b. 1863.

No. 643.

HULDA J.⁸, (*Jeremiah C⁷, Jeremiah⁶, Ezekiel⁵, Jeremiah⁴, John³, Epenetus², Thomas¹*). Born 1828; married William A. Spencer, Jan. 1, 1846. Her children, as follows:

- I. William E⁹, b. July 9, 1849.
- II. Helen J⁹, b. Sept. 22, 1852.
- III. Ellen I⁹, b. June 6, 1857.
- IV. John C⁹, b. Nov. 10, 1861.
- V. James B⁹, b. April 8, 1863.

No. 644.

TIMOTHY P.⁸, (*Jeremiah C⁷, Jeremiah⁶, Ezekiel⁵, Jeremiah⁴, John³, Epenetus², Thomas¹*). Born 1834; married Eliza Holenbeck, 1856. He resides at Syracuse, N. Y., and has children, as follows:

- I. Danforth K⁹, b. 1856.
- II. Mattie M⁹, b. 1858.
- III. Annetta N⁹, b. 1862.
- IV. Addie E⁹, b. 1863.

No. 645.

NATHAN W⁸., (*Jeremiah C⁷., Jeremiah⁶, Ezekiel⁵, Jeremiah⁴, John³, Epenetus², Thomas¹*). Born 1838; married Adeline Coon, 1860. He resides at Syracuse, N. Y., and has children as follows:

- I. Annie M⁹., b. 1863.
- II. George R⁹., b. 1866.

No. 646.

ANDREW H⁸., (*Jeremiah C⁷., Jeremiah⁶, Ezekiel⁵, Jeremiah⁴, John³, Epenetus², Thomas¹*). Born 1840; married Clara Whitney, and is a resident of Syracuse, N. Y. His children, as follows:

- I. Deforest W⁹., b. 1871.
- II. Orrilla M⁹., b. 1874.

No. 647.

CARRIE A⁸., (*Jeremiah C⁷., Jeremiah⁶, Ezekiel⁵, Jeremiah⁴, John³, Epenetus², Thomas¹*). Born 1842; married — Lewis; died 1862. She had one child, to wit:

- I. Nina⁹, b. 1861; m. — Cepero.

No. 648.

MARY A⁸., (*Jeremiah C⁷., Jeremiah⁶, Ezekiel⁵, Jeremiah⁴, John³, Epenetus², Thomas¹*). Born 1844; married first, Edward Huntley; married second, Joseph Hayden. Her children, as follows:

- I. Nettie⁹, b. 1863.
- II. Myron⁹, b. 1875; d. 1876.
- III. Joseph⁹, b. 1885.

No. 649.

ADELIA C⁸., (*Jeremiah C⁷., Jeremiah⁶, Ezekiel⁵, Jeremiah⁴, John³, Epenetus², Thomas¹*). Born 1846; married — Holliday, and has children, as follows:

- I. Joseph⁹, b. 1872.
- II. Esther⁹, b. 1875.

No. 650.

DANFORTH K⁸., (*Thomas J⁷., Jeremiah⁶, Ezekiel⁵, Jeremiah⁴, John³, Epenetus², Thomas¹*). Born Dec. 17, 1830; married Lucy

M. Woodworth, March 7, 1854. Lives at Putnam, Ct. He has one child, to wit:

I. Clara B⁹., b. Dec. 3, 1871.

No. 651.

MERRILL K.⁸, (*Thomas J⁷., Jeremiah⁶, Ezekiel⁵, Jeremiah⁴, John³, Epenetus², Thomas¹*). Born April 17, 1833; married Jane M. Hill, Jan. 1, 1855; died Sept., 1883. He was a hotel keeper at Northampton, Mass. He had two children, as follows:

I. Arthur⁹, b. April 18, 1856; d. May 13, 1860.
II. Mary L⁹., b. Jan. 12, 1858.

No. 652.

SUSAN M.⁸, (*Thomas J⁷., Jeremiah⁶, Ezekiel⁵, Jeremiah⁴, John³, Epenetus², Thomas¹*). Born Oct. 10, 1836; married first, G. O. Benson, Oct. 21, 1857; married second, A. H. Potter, Jan. 14, 1864. Her children, as follows:

I. Gardner O⁹., b. Feb. 22, 1860.
II. Frank H⁹., b. July 30, 1866.
III. Mary E⁹., b. Jan. 13, 1870.

No. 653.

MARTHA P⁸, (*Thomas J⁷., Jeremiah⁶, Ezekiel⁵, Jeremiah⁴, John³, Epenetus², Thomas¹*). Born Sept. 16, 1840; married Benjamin Warren, April 8, 1857. Her children, as follows:

I. George C⁹., b. June 7, 1859.
II. Willie O⁹., b. Nov. 28, 1862; d. 1863.
III. Mabel G⁹., b. Oct. 19, 1863.
IV. Burt⁹, b. Nov. 15, 1867; } d. May 5, 1877.
V. Bertha⁹, b. Nov. 15, 1867. }

No. 654.

JOSEPH M⁸, (*Thomas J⁷., Jeremiah⁶, Ezekiel⁵, Jeremiah⁴, John³, Epenetus², Thomas¹*). Born July 8, 1842; married Abby Phipps, Jan. 1, 1871. He resides at Southbridge, Mass., and has children as follows:

I. Alice B⁹., b. April 19, 1872; d. Aug. 29, 1872.
II. William R. P⁹., b. Jan. 3, 1874.
III. Mary L⁹., b. April 30, 1881.

No. 655.

ABIGAIL⁸ (*Thomas J⁷., Jeremiah⁶, Ezekiel⁵, Jeremiah⁴, John³, Epenetus², Thomas¹*). Born Nov. 28, 1846; married Albert Kinney, Jan. 14, 1863. She has children, as follows:

- I. Arthur D⁹., b. Dec. 12, 1864.
- II. Mary E⁹., b. Nov. 28, 1868.
- III. Winifred M⁹., b. April 25, 1876.

No. 656.

ELLA F⁸. (*Thomas J⁷., Jeremiah⁶, Ezekiel⁵, Jeremiah⁴, John³, Epenetus², Thomas¹*). Born Feb. 28, 1850; married Thomas Saunders, Aug. 10, 1875. Her children, as follows:

- I. James O⁹., b. May 25, 1876.
- II. William T⁹., b. Nov. 5, 1877; d. July 11, 1878.
- III. Robert W⁹., b. Feb. 10, 1880.

No. 657.

ELLEN A⁸. (*Danforth K⁷., Jeremiah⁶, Ezekiel⁵, Jeremiah⁴, John³, Epenetus², Thomas¹*). Born Feb. 5, 1841; married W. H. Mais, of Brooklyn, N. Y., June 13, 1866; died Nov. 15, 1886. Her children, as follows:

- I. James H⁹., b. July 31, 1867.
- II. William⁹., b. July 6, 1870.
- III. John D⁹., b. March 2, 1872.
- IV. Olney⁹., b. Jan. 31, 1876.
- V. Ellen⁹., b. Oct. 21, 1878.

No. 658.

GEORGE R⁸. (*Danforth K⁷., Jeremiah⁶, Ezekiel⁵, Jeremiah⁴, John³, Epenetus², Thomas¹*). Born Oct. 16, 1841; married Julia E. Wheeler, Nov. 1, 1871, and resides at Catskill, N. Y. He has one child, to wit:

- I. Danforth W⁹., b. Aug. 10, 1872.

No. 659.

HARRIET T⁸. (*Danforth K⁷., Jeremiah⁶, Ezekiel⁵, Jeremiah⁴, John³, Epenetus², Thomas¹*). Born Dec. 22, 1842; married S. L. Pennfield, April 19, 1871. Her children, as follows:

- I. George⁹, b. Oct. 19, 1872.
- II. Nellie⁹, b. Nov. 6, 1874.

No. 660 and 661.

ELISHA B.⁸, (*Danforth K⁷., Jeremiah⁶, Ezekiel⁵, Jeremiah⁴, John³, Epenetus², Thomas¹*). Born June 27, 1855; married Ida M. Olney, daughter of No. 384, April 8, 1882, and resides at Brooklyn, N. Y. They have one child, to wit:

- I. William M⁹., b. May 23, 1883.

No. 662.

JOHN P.⁸, (*John D⁷., Joseph⁶, Hezekiah⁵, Jeremiah⁴, John³, Epenetus², Thomas¹*). Born May 23, 1820; married Hannah Post, 1852. His children, as follows:

- I. William⁹, b. Oct. 9, 1858.
- II. Charles P⁹., b. Oct. 18, 1860.
- III. George A⁹., b. Dec. 9, 1865.

No. 663.

SANFORD P.⁸, (*John D⁷., Joseph⁶, Hezekiah⁵, Jeremiah⁴, John³, Epenetus², Thomas¹*). Born June 8, 1823; married Sarah A. Mix, Jan. 1, 1846. He has children, as follows:

794. I. Hattie S⁹., b. Jan. 7, 1847.
 II. Orin⁹, b. June 22, 1848.

No. 664.

EMELINE⁸ (*John D⁷., Joseph⁶, Hezekiah⁵, Jeremiah⁴, John³, Epenetus², Thomas¹*). Born June 19, 1824; married Samuel Smith, and resides in Detroit, Michigan. Her children, as follows:

- I. Wright⁹, b. Dec. 30, 1846.
- II. Darwin B⁹., b. July 30, 1848.
- III. George O⁹., b. Jan. 26, 1856.
- IV. Howard D⁹., b. Feb. 16, 1858.
- V. Albert J⁹., b. Jan. 7, 1864.

No. 665.

DARWIN⁸ (*John D⁷., Joseph⁶, Hezekiah⁵, Jeremiah⁴, John³*,

Epenetus², Thomas¹). Born Sept. 25, 1825; married Almira Yeoman, 1848; died February 15, 1865. His children, as follows:

- I. Lewis⁹, b. Feb. 15, 1856.
- II. Emeline⁹, b. Feb. 18, 1857.
- III. Ella⁹, b. June 8, 1858.
- IV. Mary⁹, b. March 15, 1860.
- V. Darwin B⁹., b. Sept. 5, 1864.

No. 666.

CAROLINE G⁸, (*John D⁷., Joseph⁶, Hezekiah⁵, Jeremiah⁴, John³, Epenetus², Thomas¹*). Born Aug. 18, 1827; married — Holbrook; died Aug. 1878. Has one child, as follows:

- I. Arthur S. K⁹., b. Feb. 14, 1854.

No. 667.

ROXANA⁸ (*John D⁷., Joseph⁶, Hezekiah⁵, Jeremiah⁴, John³, Epenetus², Thomas¹*). Born March 22, 1832; married — Squier. Her children, as follows:

- I. Wilbur G⁹., b. Jan. 7, 1858.
- II. Addie M⁹., b. Jan. 31, 1860.

No. 668.

GEORGE W⁸, (*John D⁷., Joseph⁶, Hezekiah⁵, Jeremiah⁴, John³, Epenetus², Thomas¹*). Born Oct. 18, 1833; married Hannah Prophet, Oct. 19, 1857. His children, as follows:

- I. Frank P⁹., b. July 21, 1858.
- II. Nellie⁹, b. May 28, 1860.
- III. Ida⁹, b. Sept. 28, 1866.
- IV. Carrie⁹, b. May 31, 1868.
- V. George W⁹., b. April 30, 1872.
- VI. Warren M⁹., b. June 20, 1875.
- VII. Myrtle⁹, b. Sept. 30, 1881.

No. 669.

CHARLES⁸ (*Hezekiah⁷, Joseph⁶, Hezekiah⁵, Jeremiah⁴, John³, Epenetus², Thomas¹*). Born April 16, 1833; married March 5, 1858, to Julia A. Haines. His children, as follows:

- I. Minnie A⁹., b. Feb. 7, 1859; m. Joseph Boyd, June, 1879.
- II. G. Lewis⁹, b. Nov. 1, 1860.
- III. Julia E⁹., b. Sept. 25, 1862.
- IV. Charles⁹, b. March 3, 1869.

No. 670.

MELISSA⁸ (*Hezekiah⁷, Joseph⁶, Hezekiah⁵, Jeremiah⁴, John³, Epenetus², Thomas¹*). Born March 18, 1836; married W. B. Mason, May 10, 1858. Her children, as follows:

- I. Adelia E⁹.
- II. Emma C⁹.
- III. Ella C⁹.
- IV. Marietta⁹.

No. 671.

EDWIN J⁸., (*Hezekiah⁷, Joseph⁶, Hezekiah⁵, Jeremiah⁴, John³, Epenetus², Thomas¹*). Born Dec. 25, 1841; married —, Nov. 12, 1867. His children, as follows:

- I. Frank⁹.
- II. Bessie⁹.
- III. Oscar⁹.

No. 672.

AMELIA⁸ (*Hezekiah⁷, Joseph⁶, Hezekiah⁵, Jeremiah⁴, John³, Epenetus², Thomas¹*). Born May 8, 1845; married C. L. Lockwood, June 7, 1863. Her children, as follows:

- I. Frederick⁹.
- II. Louis S⁹.
- III. Harry C⁹.

No. 673.

HENRY J⁸., (*Hezekiah⁷, Joseph⁶, Hezekiah⁵, Jeremiah⁴, John³, Epenetus², Thomas¹*). Born Aug. 10, 1848; married, December, 1878, to Ella F. Niles. His children, as follows:

- I. Alice M⁹., b. Nov. 10, 1869.
- II. Albert H⁹., b. July 1, 1873.

No. 674.

MARY A⁸., (*Hezekiah⁷, Joseph⁶, Hezekiah⁵, Jeremiah⁴, John³*,

Epenetus², Thomas¹). Born Dec. 29, 1853; married Alvan F. Wing, June 24, 1874. Her children, as follows:

- I. Willard H⁹., b. Aug. 29, 1876.
- II. Charles A⁹., b. March 16, 1878.
- III. Eva B⁹., b. June 16, 1884.

No. 675.

JOHN E⁸., (*Jeremiah⁷, Hezekiah⁶, Hezekiah⁵, Jeremiah⁴, John³, Epenetus², Thomas¹*). Born 1839; married Charlotte Mathewson, 1865. His children, as follows:

- I. Maud⁹, b. July, 1860.
- II. Ruth⁹, b. May, 1873.
- III. May⁹, b. Nov., 1875.
- IV. Talcott⁹, b. May, 1878.
- V. Charles G⁹., b. June, 1880.

No. 676.

LUCY E⁸., (*Jeremiah⁷, Hezekiah⁶, Hezekiah⁵, Jeremiah⁴, John³, Epenetus², Thomas¹*). Born 1841; married George Butt, Nov., 1864, and has one child, to wit:

- I. George O⁹., b. March 4, 1867.

No. 677.

CHARLES E⁸., (*Jeremiah⁷, Hezekiah⁶, Hezekiah⁵, Jeremiah⁴, John³, Epenetus², Thomas¹*). Born 1845; married Elizabeth Gray, Dec., 1869. His home at Grand Rapids, Mich. His children, as follows:

- I. George E⁹., b. July, 1872.
- II. Lucy E⁹., b. June, 1874.
- III. Arthur G⁹., b. July, 1875.

No. 678.

ELLA G⁸., (*William⁷, Hezekiah⁶, Hezekiah⁵, Jeremiah⁴, John³, Epenetus², Thomas¹*). Born Feb., 1847; married Lucius Bosworth, Jan. 1871. Her children, as follows:

- I. Albert⁹, b. May, 1875.
- II. Gertrude⁹, b. April, 1878.
- III. Florence⁹, b. Nov., 1880.

No. 679.

WILLIAM R.⁸, (*William⁷, Hezekiah⁶, Hezekiah⁵, Jeremiah⁴, John³, Epenetus², Thomas¹*). Born Sept., 1849; married Mary Beaumont, April, 1880, and has one child, to wit:

I. Guy W⁹., b. July, 1881.

No. 680.

FORREST C.⁸, (*William⁷, Hezekiah⁶, Hezekiah⁵, Jeremiah⁴, John³, Epenetus², Thomas¹*). Born Oct., 1855; married Ada Clapp, March, 1880; died Jan., 1882, leaving one son, to wit:

I. Robert L⁹., b. April, 1881.

No. 680a.

MARY O⁸, (*Seth R⁷., Davis⁶, Nedebiah⁵, Nedebiah⁴, John³, Epenetus², Thomas¹*). Born July 28, 1838; married Adam Whitaker, of Redwood, N. Y., Dec. 25, 1856; died Feb. 6, 1873. Had one daughter, to wit:

I. Julia A⁹., b. Nov. 21, 1858.

No. 680b.

MINA O⁸., (*Seth R⁷., Davis⁶, Nedebiah⁵, Nedebiah⁴, John³, Epenetus², Thomas¹*). Born Aug. 12, 1842; married Adam Bickelhaupt, of Redwood, N. Y., July 14, 1874. Has children, as follows:

- I. Lena M⁹., b. April 29, 1875; d. March 14, 1877.
- II. Ina L⁹., b. Sept. 10, 1876; d. Oct. 11, 1878.
- III. Miles H⁹., b. April 25, 1878.
- IV. Carl O⁹., b. Sept. 22, 1879.
- V. Calla A⁹., b. Feb. 9, 1881.

No. 680c.

DARWIN V⁸, (*Seth R⁷., Davis⁶, Nedebiah⁵, Nedebiah⁴, John³, Epenetus², Thomas¹*). Born Sept. 7, 1844; married Carrie A. Helme, 1868; lives at Wegatchie, N. Y. Was a soldier in the Union army during the Rebellion. He has one child, to wit:

I. Minnie⁹, b. Jan. 9, 1869.

No. 680d.

O. DAVIS⁸ (*Seth R⁷., Davis⁶, Nedebiah⁵, Nedebiah⁴, John³, Epenetus², Thomas¹*). Born Feb. 24, 1850; married Cora Eddie, July 20, 1879. Lives at Colorado Springs, Col. Has children, as follows:

- I. Clyde A⁹., b. Jan. 5, 1883.
- II. Earl C⁹., b. March 28, 1888.

No. 681.

DAVIS⁸ (*Burrill A⁷., Davis⁶, Nedebiah⁵, Nedebiah⁴, John³, Epenetus², Thomas¹*). Born Jan. 10, 1839; married Harriet Hill, Oct. 1, 1861. His home at Hartford, Mich. He has one son, to wit:

- I. Frank B⁹., b. Feb. 19, 1866.

No. 682.

LODEMA⁸ (*Burrill A⁷., Davis⁶, Nedebiah⁵, Nedebiah⁴, John³, Epenetus², Thomas¹*). Born April 21, 1845; married D. W. Goodenough, of Hartford, Mich., Nov. 20, 1867. Her children, as follows:

- I. Ellinor⁹, b. June 29, 1871.
- II. Luman⁹, b. Jan. 1, 1873.

No. 683.

ALICE S⁸. (*Volney B⁷., Davis⁶, Nedebiah⁵, Nedebiah⁴, John³, Epenetus², Thomas¹*). Born April 18, 1852; married Fletcher Van Volkenburgh, Jan. 1, 1873. Her children, as follows:

- I. Jay O⁹., b. June 8, 1875.
- II. Florence M⁹., b. March 21, 1877.
- III. Reuben E⁹., b. June 3, 1881.

No. 684.

SUSIE I⁸. (*Volney B⁷., Davis⁶, Nedebiah⁵, Nedebiah⁴, John³, Epenetus², Thomas¹*). Born Feb. 2, 1855; married Mason S. Dean, of Watertown, N. Y., 1877. Have record of one child, to wit:

- I. Nellie M⁹., b. Nov. 1, 1879.

No. 685.

CALEB B⁸, (*Nathaniel⁷, Benjamin⁶, James⁵, Stephen⁴, John³, Epenetus², Thomas¹*). Born Dec. 16, 1812; married Clara A. Jenks, April 22, 1838. His place of residence, Waverly, N. Y. His children, as follows:

- I. Alphonso R⁹., b. Nov. 20, 1842; m. Persis M. Jencks, Aug., 1867. He is a Presbyterian clergyman.
- II. Minnie M⁹., b. Aug. 21, 1855; m. Rev. F. J. Shackleton, June 10, 1885.

No. 686.

EMELINE E⁸, (*Nathaniel⁷, Benjamin⁶, James⁵, Stephen⁴, John³, Epenetus², Thomas¹*). Born Nov. 22, 1818; married Daniel Harris, December 20, 1835. Her children, as follows:

- I. Elisha T⁹., b. Sept. 25, 1836.
- II. George R⁹., b. Oct. 10, 1839.
- III. Sarah E⁹., b. Oct. 10, 1845.
- IV. Persis J⁹., b. Oct. 13, 1847.

No. 687.

ALEXANDER D⁸, (*Daniel⁷, Benjamin⁶, James⁵, Stephen⁴, John³, Epenetus², Thomas¹*). Born 1825; married Mary Rightman, 1858. Residence at Caroline, N. Y. His children, as follows:

- I. Ada M⁹., b. July 31, 1859; m. Arthur C. Dunn, Jan. 9, 1884.
- II. Ebbert⁹, b. Nov. 17, 1861.
- III. Fred L⁹., b. ——; d. young.
- IV. Ella⁹, b. May 26, 1865.
- V. Herman⁹, b. July 21, 1869.
- VI. Minnie⁹, b. ——; d. young.
- VII. Addie⁹, b. Jan. 8, 1874.
- VIII. Rupert⁹, b. July 26, 1879.

No. 688.

LYDIA⁸ (*Daniel⁷, Benjamin⁶, James⁵, Stephen⁴, John³, Epenetus², Thomas¹*). Born 1828; married David Naphus, 1859. She has one child, to wit:

- I. Susannah⁹.

No. 689.

DEBORAH⁸ (*Daniel⁷, Benjamin⁶, James⁵, Stephen⁴, John³, Epenetus², Thomas¹*). Born 1830; married Henry Hutslander in 1856. Her children, as follows:

- I. Louisa⁹.
- II. Herbert⁹.

No. 690.

MARY⁸ (*Daniel⁷, Benjamin⁶, James⁵, Stephen⁴, John³, Epenetus², Thomas¹*). Born 1833; married George Clinton, in 1853. She has one child, to wit:

- I. Jane⁹.

No. 691.

ESTHER⁸ (*Daniel⁷, Benjamin⁶, James⁵, Stephen⁴, John³, Epenetus², Thomas¹*). Born 1836; married N. Norton, 1852. Her children, as follows:

- I. DeWitt⁹.
- II. Ada⁹.

No. 692.

THEODORE D⁸. (*Daniel⁷, Benjamin⁶, James⁵, Stephen⁴, John³, Epenetus², Thomas¹*). Born 1842; married Betsey Smith, 1878. His children, as follows:

- I. Ray⁹.
- II. Infant⁹.

No. 693.

AMANDA⁸ (*Reuben⁷, Benjamin⁶, James⁵, Stephen⁴, John³, Epenetus², Thomas¹*). Born 1838; married Jerry Mackay, 1855. Her children, as follows:

- I. Mary⁹.
- II. George⁹.
- III. Louis⁹.

No. 694.

OTIS W⁸. (*Reuben⁷, Benjamin⁶, James⁵, Stephen⁴, John³, Epen-*

tus², Thomas¹). Born 1847; married Loui Maley, 1883. He has one child, to wit:

I. Otto⁹.

No. 695.

OMAN J.⁸, (*Reuben⁷, Benjamin⁶, James⁵, Stephen⁴, John³, Epenetus², Thomas¹*). Born 1850; married Mary J. Conley, 1870. Has children, as follows:

- I. Amelia A⁹.
- II. Frank⁹.
- III. Sarah⁹.
- IV. Mary⁹.

No. 696.

JAMES A.⁸, (*James⁷, Daniel⁶, James⁵, Stephen⁴, John³, Epenetus², Thomas¹*). Born Aug. 25, 1816; married Eliza A. Baker, 1837. He resided at Pawtucket, R. I., where he died Nov. 4, 1852. His children, as follows:

795.	I. James A ⁹ ., b. March 13, 1838.
	II. John W ⁹ ., b. ——; d. young.
	III. Mary E ⁹ ., b. Aug. 12, 1842; d. 1860.
796.	IV. George F ⁹ ., b. Oct. 22, 1844.
	V. Sarah F ⁹ ., b. ——; d. young.
	VI. Dwight L ⁹ ., b. 1849; d. 1853.
	VII. Charles H ⁹ ., b. June 25, 1852; m. M. C. Davis, 1876.

No. 697.

DANIEL⁸ (*James⁷, Daniel⁶, James⁵, Stephen⁴, John³, Epenetus², Thomas¹*). Born November 24, 1818; married Elizabeth Bailey, 1840. His place of residence, Pawtucket, R. I., where he died April 1, 1855. His children, as follows:

797.	I. William C ⁹ ., b. 1841; d. June 20, 1867.
	II. Walter P ⁹ ., b. 1843.
	III. Charles F ⁹ ., b. 1845; d. 1846.
	IV. Caroline F ⁹ ., b. 1846; m. E. H. Day, Jan. 10, 1864.
	V. Diantha ⁹ , b. ——; m Abbott L. Baker.

No. 698.

RICHARD⁸ (*Stephen⁷, Stephen⁶, Stephen⁵, Stephen⁴, John³, Epenetus², Thomas¹*).

tus², Thomas¹). Born Nov. 1, 1844; married Mary E. Henry, 1868. His home in Iowa. His children, as follows:

- I. Willie R⁹., b. May 27, 1869.
- II. Bertha M⁹., b. Sept. 7, 1870.
- III. John S⁹., b. Oct. 16, 1871.
- IV. Josephine H⁹., b. Jan. 31, 1874.
- V. Mary L⁹., b. Nov. 5, 1875.
- VI. Richard H⁹., b. July 21, 1879.

No. 699.

WARREN⁸ (William⁷, William⁶, Stephen⁵, Stephen⁴, John³, Epenetus², Thomas¹). Born March 11, 1841; married Mary Cram, Sept. 11, 1865. A lawyer in San Francisco, Cal. His children, as follows:

- I. Martha⁹., b. Sept. 11, 1866; d. Dec. 12, 1869.
- II. Warren⁹., b. Oct. 15, 1870.
- III. Mary⁹., b. Sept. 19, 1872.
- IV. Thomas M⁹., b. June 13, 1874.
- V. Ethel⁹., b. June 2, 1876.
- VI. William⁹., b. Nov. 1, 1878.

No. 700.

MARY J⁸, (William⁷, William⁶, Stephen⁵, Stephen⁴, John³, Epenetus², Thomas¹). Born Feb. 7, 1843; married Thomas J. Scott, Oct. 8, 1861, of Scottville, Kan., where she resides. Her children, as follows:

- I. Florence B⁹., b. Aug. 3, 1862.
- II. Riley W⁹., b. June 4, 1864.
- III. Margaret E⁹., b. March 10, 1867.
- IV. Nora M⁹., b. Sept. 9, 1868.
- V. J. W. Norman⁹., b. Aug. 3, 1870; d. Oct. 11, 1871.
- VI. Mary E⁹., b. April 25, 1872.
- VII. Thomas W⁹., b. Aug. 30, 1874.
- VIII. Edgar R⁹., b. Feb. 8, 1877.
- IX. Myrtle J⁹., b. Nov. 15, 1879.
- X. Maybel A⁹., b. April 18, 1882.

No. 701.

ELBERT⁸ (William⁷, William⁶, Stephen⁵, Stephen⁴, John³, Epenetus², Thomas¹). Born Feb. 2, 1849; married Emily Moore, Aug.

8, 1869. His residence at Highland, Ills. His children, as follows:

- I. Mary L⁹., b. March 6, 1872.
- II. Edna M⁹., b. July 13, 1873.
- III. Emily M⁹., b. Dec. 22, 1874.
- IV. Elvert V⁹., b. Feb. 14, 1876.
- V. John W⁹., b. Dec. 2, 1878.

No. 702.

FRANKLIN P⁸., (*Nathan⁷, William⁶, Stephen⁵, Stephen⁴, John³, Epenetus², Thomas¹*). Born May 7, 1853; married Emma Sheridan, March 9, 1877. Lives at Fort Simcoe, Washington Territory. His children, as follows:

- I. Mary A⁹., b. Jan. 7, 1878.
- II. Franklin P⁹., b. Jan. 7, 1878; } d. June 9, 1878.
- III. George W⁹., b. April 17, 1879; d. April 29, 1879.
- IV. Benjamin B⁹., b. March 31, 1880.
- V. William P⁹., b. Jan. 18, 1882; d. Feb. 19, 1882.
- VI. Louisa V⁹., b. Jan 13, 1883.
- VII. Sylvester⁹, b. Dec. 8, 1884.

No. 703.

HENRY⁹ (*Edmund⁸, Joseph⁷, Stephen⁶, Joseph⁵, Thomas⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², Thomas¹*). Born Sept. 28, 1831; married Amanda Carter, and lives at Cranston, R. I. He had one son, to wit:

- I. Oscar,¹⁰ b. 1859; d. 1873.

No. 704.

SARAH W⁹., (*Henry D⁸., Joseph⁷, Stephen⁶, Joseph⁵, Thomas⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², Thomas¹*). Born Aug. 27, 1841; married S. M. Greene, of North Providence, R. I., Jan. 11, 1866. She has children, as follows:

- I. Clarence H.,¹⁰ b. June 16, 1867.
- II. Frederic A.,¹⁰ b. Feb. 24, 1869.

No. 705.

MARY A⁹., (*Vernon L⁸., Alfred⁷, Stephen⁶, Joseph⁵, Thomas⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², Thomas¹*). Born June 26, 1840; married

Archibald Hasper, 1869. She lives in the Indian Territory. Her children, as follows:

- I. Emma L.¹⁰
- II. Grace T.¹⁰
- III. John H.¹⁰
- IV. Clarence H.¹⁰

No. 706.

GRANVILLE B⁹., (*Vernon L⁸., Alfred⁷, Stephen⁶, Joseph⁵, Thomas⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², Thomas¹*). Born Nov. 3, 1841; married Anna M. Taylor, 1871. His home in Iowa. His children, as follows:

- I. John B.¹⁰
- II. Vernon.¹⁰
- III. Enna M.¹⁰

No. 707.

DORCAS C⁹., (*Vernon L⁸., Alfred⁷, Stephen⁶, Joseph⁵, Thomas⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², Thomas¹*). Born July 19, 1850; married William C. Mitchell, 1877. Lives in Wilmington, Ills. Her children, as follows:

- I. Charles.¹⁰
- II. Stella B.¹⁰

No. 708.

ELLA G⁹., (*Vernon L⁸., Alfred⁷, Stephen⁶, Joseph⁵, Thomas⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², Thomas¹*). Born Aug. 12, 1853; married Charles Stewart, 1874. Her children, as follows:

- I. Clarence G.¹⁰
- II. Leander O.¹⁰
- III. Grace G.¹⁰

No. 709.

STEPHEN H⁹., (*Stephen⁸, Alfred⁷, Stephen⁶, Joseph⁵, Thomas⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², Thomas¹*). Born Oct. 10, 1857; married Mary E. Crowell, Dec. 28, 1880. His home in North Providence, on the Homestead farm. He has one child, to wit:

- I. Stephen,¹⁰ b. Sept. 22, 1881.

No. 710.

JOHN S.⁹, (*Jeremiah S.⁸, Ethan⁷, Hezekiah⁶, Joseph⁵, Thomas⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², Thomas¹*). Born Sept. 25, 1845; married Etta Young, Dec. 29, 1869. He lives in Lincoln, R. I. His children, as follows:

- I. Henry S.,¹⁰ b. March 25, 1873.
- II. Louis A.,¹⁰ b. Feb., 1876.
- III. Martin W.,¹⁰ b. June 6, 1880.
- IV. Albert S.,¹⁰ b. Jan., 1882.

No. 711.

MARY H.⁹, (*Elam⁸, Stephen⁷, Thomas⁶, Thomas⁵, Thomas⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², Thomas¹*). Born Nov. 9, 1843; married Dr. F. H. Peckham, of Providence, R. I., Oct. 29, 1867. Her children, as follows:

- I. Charles F.,¹⁰ b. Sept. 11, 1868.
- II. Rosa T.,¹⁰ b. Nov. 3, 1869.

No. 712.

FRANK F.⁹, (*Elam⁸, Stephen⁷, Thomas⁶, Thomas⁵, Thomas⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², Thomas¹*). Born 1851; married Lizzie F. Dow. His home in Providence, R. I. His children, as follows:

- I. Lizzie F.,¹⁰ b. Jan. 4, 1873.
- II. Elam W.,¹⁰ b. ——; d. Aug., 1874.
- III. Elam W.,¹⁰ b. Nov. 28, 1875.

No. 713.

FIDELIA R.⁹, (*William H.⁸, Whipple⁷, Thomas⁶, Thomas⁵, Thomas⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², Thomas¹*). Born Feb. 12, 1833; married Geo. W. Stevens. Her children, as follows:

- I. George W.,¹⁰ b. Feb. 6, 1852.
- II. Peter,¹⁰ b. March 1, 1854.
- III. William H.,¹⁰ b. March 13, 1856.
- IV. Ann E.,¹⁰ b. Sept. 9, 1858.
- V. Charles,¹⁰ b. Aug. 1, 1860.
- VI. Harriet M.,¹⁰ b. Aug. 1, 1862.
- VII. Martha J.,¹⁰ b. Sept. 16, 1866.

No. 714.

EMELINE⁹ (*William H⁸., Whipple⁷, Thomas⁶, Thomas⁵, Thomas⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², Thomas¹*). Born Nov. 12, 1835; married George R. Rice, of Cedar Rapids, Ia. Her children as follows:

- I. Martha A.,¹⁰ b. May 8, 1853; m. —— Welch.
- II. Charles H.,¹⁰ b. Dec. 24, 1856.
- III. Mary E.,¹⁰ b. April 20, 1859.
- IV. George R.,¹⁰ b. Dec. 7, 1868.

No. 715.

MARTHA J⁹., (*William H⁸., Whipple⁷, Thomas⁶, Thomas⁵, Thomas⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², Thomas¹*). Born Jan. 9, 1842; married James Banwick, of St. Louis, Mo. Her children, as follows:

- I. Martha,¹⁰ b. July 28, 1865.
- II. Oliver J.,¹⁰ b. March 21, 1873.
- III. Son,¹⁰ b. 1875; d. young.

No. 716.

ISRAEL⁹ (*William H⁸., Whipple⁷, Thomas⁶, Thomas⁵, Thomas⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², Thomas¹*). Born Aug. 22, 1846. He is married and lives at Elwood, Iowa. His children, as follows:

- I. William H.,¹⁰ b. March 26, 1873.
- II. Tillie E.,¹⁰ b. Aug. 9, 1874.

No. 717.

HENRY C⁹., (*Ceylon W⁸., Whipple⁷, Thomas⁶, Thomas⁵, Thomas⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², Thomas¹*). Born Nov. 5, 1844; married Eugenie Wilde, Oct. 7, 1875. An active, go-ahead journalist, being the proprietor and editor of a prominent newspaper published in Colorado, in the city of Gunnison. His children, as follows:

- I. Wilde,¹⁰ b. July 17, 1877; d. July 17, 1877.
- II. Willetta B.,¹⁰ b. March, 1879; d. May 1, 1879.
- III. Henry W.,¹⁰ b. June 20, 1880. }
- IV. Aurora E.,¹⁰ b. June 20, 1880. }
- V. Mary E.,¹⁰ b. Jan. 17, 1882.
- VI. Rodney H.,¹⁰ b. July 24, 1883.

No. 718.

FRANK⁹ (*Ceylon W⁸., Whipple⁷, Thomas⁶, Thomas⁵, Thomas⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², Thomas¹*). Born March 21, 1846; married —. He has one child, to wit:

- I. Grace.¹⁰

No. 719.

WILLIAM F.⁹, (*George⁸, William N⁷, Ithamar⁶, Ithamar⁵, Thomas⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², Thomas¹*). Born May 26, 1848; married Mary A. —, July 4, 1872. His home at Columbia-ville, Michigan. His children, as follows:

- I. Martin L.,¹⁰ b. July 9, 1873.
- II. Emery H.,¹⁰ b. Nov. 14, 1875.
- III. Clarence A.,¹⁰ b. Sept. 27, 1878.
- IV. Willie I.,¹⁰ b. Sept. 23, 1883; d. Sept. 20, 1884.

No. 720.

CHARLES E.⁹, (*George⁸, William N⁷, Ithamar⁶, Ithamar⁵, Thomas⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², Thomas¹*). Born Aug. 8, 1850; married Belle Raymond, July 3, 1879. His home at Columbia-ville, Michigan. His children, as follows:

- I. Clyde,¹⁰ b. Aug. 30, 1880.
- II. Daisy,¹⁰ b. Dec. 18, 1882.

No. 721.

JESSE M.⁹, (*Justin S⁸, William N⁷, Ithamar⁶, Ithamar⁵, Thomas⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², Thomas¹*). Born Jan. 7, 1860; married Amanda C. Ambler, 1882. Lives at West Jefferson, Ohio. His children, as follows:

- I. May Belle,¹⁰ b. 1883.
- II. Willis J.,¹⁰ b. 1886.

No. 722.

CHARLES B.⁹, (*John T⁸, Jeremiah C⁷, Ithamar⁶, Ithamar⁵, Thomas⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², Thomas¹*). Born September 3, 1843;

married Margaret Gibson, Jan. 12, 1871. He lives at Cherokee, Iowa. His children, as follows:

- I. Charles O.,¹⁰ b. Dec. 4, 1871.
- II. Frederic,¹⁰ b. July 22, 1874.
- III. Carl D.,¹⁰ b. Sept. 8, 1877.
- IV. Earl M.,¹⁰ b. July, 1880; d. Aug., 1880.

No. 723.

LAVINIA⁹ (*John T⁸., Jeremiah C⁷., Ithamar⁶, Ithamar⁵, Thomas⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², Thomas¹*). Born April 26, 1847; married E. M. Nelson. She has children, as follows:

- I. Wesley,¹⁰ b. May 26, 1870.
- II. Millie B.,¹⁰ b. June 7, 1875.

No. 724.

JOHN⁹ (*John T⁸., Jeremiah C⁷., Ithamar⁶, Ithamar⁵, Thomas⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², Thomas¹*). Born Oct. 3, 1850; married Alice Ware. He has one son, to wit:

- I. William,¹⁰ b. Jan. 3, 1877.

No. 725.

ALBERT D⁹., (*Smith⁸, Jeremiah C⁷., Ithamar⁶, Ithamar⁵, Thomas⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², Thomas¹*). Born March 7, 1850; married Josephine M. Hahn, April 30, 1874. He lives at Peoria, Ills., and has children, as follows:

- I. Albert C.,¹⁰ b. March 29, 1875.
- II. Herbert S.,¹⁰ b. Feb. 10, 1877.
- III. Ruby J.,¹⁰ b. March 18, 1879.

No. 726.

BENJAMIN L⁹., (*Leonard⁸, Hosea⁷, Peter⁶, Nathan⁵, William⁴, William³, Thomas², Thomas¹*). Born April 7, 1842; married Minnie Wheeler, Sept., 1869. He lives at Dansville, N. Y., and has children, as follows:

- I. Edwin.¹⁰
- II. Guy.¹⁰

No. 727.

EUGENE C⁹., (*Leonard⁸, Hosea⁷, Peter⁶, Nathan⁵, William⁴, William³, Thomas², Thomas¹*). Born Feb. 14, 1844; married Eunice J. Miller, Aug. 20, 1872. A graduate of Hillsdale College, Michigan, and of Union Theological Seminary, N. Y. He is a Congregational minister, and lived formerly at Middletown, N. Y. His children, as follows:

- I. Lucy M. N.,¹⁰ b. Aug. 27, 1873.
- II. Jennie H.,¹⁰ b. Nov. 4, 1874.
- III. Joseph E.,¹⁰ b. July 18, 1878.
- IV. Selah T.,¹⁰ b. Dec. 25, 1883.

No. 728.

HORTENSE A⁹., (*Leonard⁸, Hosea⁷, Peter⁶, Nathan⁵, William⁴, William³, Thomas², Thomas¹*). Born April 18, 1847; married Edward B. Downing, 1875. She has one child, to wit:

- I. Leonard.¹⁰

No. 729.

HENRY A⁹., (*Leonard⁸, Hosea⁷, Peter⁶, Nathan⁵, William⁴, William³, Thomas², Thomas¹*). Born Oct. 10, 1857; married Sarah Kenyon. He has one child, to wit:

- I. Roy.¹⁰

No. 730.

OLIVER A⁹., (*Henry P⁸., Hosea⁷, Peter⁶, Nathan⁵, William⁴, William³, Thomas², Thomas¹*). Born March 13, 1833; married first, Eliza Eldridge, Aug. 22, 1856; married second, Mrs. Jennie Barker, Aug. 1, 1865. Home at Detroit, Michigan. He has one child, to wit:

- I. Ida,¹⁰ b. Dec. 26, 1857.

No. 731.

NELLIE M⁹., (*Henry P⁸., Hosea⁷, Peter⁶, Nathan⁵, William⁴, William³, Thomas², Thomas¹*). Born Dec. 19, 1845; married

George E. Ferris, of Hillsdale, Michigan, Oct. 11, 1866. She has one son, to wit:

- I. Thatcher I.,¹⁰ b. May 12, 1871.

No. 732.

ALICE A⁹., (*Henry P⁸., Hosea⁷, Peter⁶, Nathan⁵, William⁴, William³, Thomas², Thomas¹*). Born Nov. 18, 1847; married David Wilkes, of Detroit, Michigan, Aug., 1866. She has children, as follows:

- I. Nellie C.,¹⁰ b. Jan. 15, 1869.
- II. Grace A.,¹⁰ b. Feb. 7, 1877.

No. 733.

ANN A⁹., (*William H⁸., Hosea⁷, Peter⁶, Nathan⁵, William⁴, William³, Thomas², Thomas¹*). Born Jan. 24, 1838; married William Miller, 1858. Her children, as follows:

- I. Wilson,¹⁰ b. 1860.
- II. Luna,¹⁰ b. 1862.
- III. Eddie,¹⁰ b. 1865.
- IV. James,¹⁰ b. 1868.

No. 734.

MARY A⁹., (*William H⁸., Hosea⁷, Peter⁶, Nathan⁵, William⁴, William³, Thomas², Thomas¹*). Born July 1, 1841; married George V. Chandler, 1859. She died March 29, 1873, leaving one son, to wit:

- I. George,¹⁰ b. 1860.

No. 735.

REBECCA J⁹., (*William H⁸., Hosea⁷, Peter⁶, Nathan⁵, William⁴, William³, Thomas², Thomas¹*). Born Jan. 24, 1846; married Edgar Clark, 1869. She has one son, to wit:

- I. Arthur D.,¹⁰ b. 1879.

No. 736.

ADELIA⁹ (*William H⁸., Hosea⁷, Peter⁶, Nathan⁵, William⁴, Wil-*

liam³, Thomas², Thomas¹). Born Feb. 20, 1847; married B. Wakefield, 1876. Her children, as follows:

- I. Pearl V.,¹⁰ b. 1879.
- II. Eldora,¹⁰ b. 1880.

No. 737.

PHILETUS A.⁹, (*William H⁸., Hosea⁷, Peter⁶, Nathan⁵, William⁴, William³, Thomas², Thomas¹*). Born May 27, 1849; married Viola Hazard, 1870. His children, as follows:

- I. Melissa,¹⁰ b. 1876; d. young.
- II. Charles L.,¹⁰ b. 1878; d. young.
- III. Frank,¹⁰ b. 1881; d. young.
- IV. Carrie M.,¹⁰ b. 1881.

No. 738.

HENRY D.⁹, (*William H⁸., Hosea⁷, Peter⁶, Nathan⁵, William⁴, William³, Thomas², Thomas¹*). Born Feb. 7, 1855; married Alice Crandall, Feb. 9, 1879. He has one child, to wit:

- I. Altheda,¹⁰ b. 1879.

No. 739.

DAVID E.⁹, (*William H⁸., Hosea⁷, Peter⁶, Nathan⁵, William⁴, William³, Thomas², Thomas¹*). Born Sept. 10, 1857; married Iola M. Smith, Jan. 19, 1872. He has one child, to wit:

- I. Olivia M.,¹⁰ b. 1881.

No. 740.

MADORA⁹ (*William H⁸., Hosea⁷, Peter⁶, Nathan⁵, William⁴, William³, Thomas², Thomas¹*). Born Nov. 3, 1860; married Frank Amerman, July, 1877. She has one child, to wit:

- I. Maud,¹⁰ b. 1879.

No. 741.

CHARLES⁹ (*Ezra P⁸., Hosea⁷, Peter⁶, Nathan⁵, William⁴, William³, Thomas², Thomas¹*). Born Dec. 11, 1852; married Ardelia M. Lafever. He has children, as follows:

- I. Oliver,¹⁰ b. 1877.
- II. Louisa,¹⁰ b. 1881.

No. 742.

WILLIAM⁹ (*Sylvester*⁶, *Samuel* *J*⁷., *Peter*⁶, *Nathan*⁵, *William*⁴, *William*³, *Thomas*², *Thomas*¹). Born Jan. 6, 1834; married Ann Sage, Aug. 31, 1855. His home at Lewiston, N. Y. His children, as follows:

- I. Mary,¹⁰ b. Nov. 2, 1856.
- II. Francis,¹⁰ b. Oct. 8, 1858.
- III. Elwood L.,¹⁰ b. Nov. 8, 1860.
- IV. Hattie,¹⁰ b. Nov. 23, 1862.
- V. Ellie E.,¹⁰ b. July 30, 1868.
- VI. Nettie, ¹⁰ b. May 1, 1870.

No. 743.

LUCINDA⁹ (*Sylvester*⁸, *Samuel* *J*⁷., *Peter*⁶, *Nathan*⁵, *William*⁴, *William*³, *Thomas*², *Thomas*¹). Born Aug. 1, 1835; married Charles Barrows, Dec. 19, 1877. Her children, as follows:

- I. Charles A.,¹⁰ b. Jan. 30, 1879.
- II. Bayard L.,¹⁰ b. April 8, 1882.

No. 744.

ELIZA J⁹., (*Sylvester*⁸, *Samuel* *J*⁷., *Peter*⁶, *Nathan*⁵, *William*⁴, *William*³, *Thomas*², *Thomas*¹). Born Feb. 27, 1837; married Stephen Aldrich, Dec. 23, 1865. Her children, as follows:

- I. John H.,¹⁰ b. Feb. 17, 1869.
- II. Addie,¹⁰ b. Feb. 19, 1875. }
- III. Ena,¹⁰ b. Feb. 19, 1875. }

No. 745.

JAMES H⁹., (*Sylvester*⁸, *Samuel* *J*⁷., *Peter*⁶, *Nathan*⁵, *William*⁴, *William*³, *Thomas*², *Thomas*¹). Born Feb. 13, 1842; married Sarah J. Bird, Aug. 31, 1865. He lives at Hess Roads, N. Y. His children, as follows:

- I. Martha E.,¹⁰ b. June 21, 1867.
- II. Albert H.,¹⁰ b. April 13, 1869.
- III. Reuben F.,¹⁰ b. Feb. 19, 1874.
- IV. Charles W.,¹⁰ b. Sept. 5, 1876; d. March 3, 1877.
- V. Elmer S.,¹⁰ b. Dec. 6, 1880; d. Sept. 30, 1882.

No. 746.

CELIA⁹ (*Philetus⁸, Samuel J⁷, Peter⁶, Nathan⁵, William⁴, William³, Thomas², Thomas¹*). Born April 26, 1851; married Rev. William H. Mills, 1868. She has children, as follows:

- I. Elserena,¹⁰
- II. Almaretta.¹⁰

No. 747.

DANA⁹ (*Lafayette W⁸, Samuel J⁷, Peter⁶, Nathan⁵, William⁴, William³, Thomas², Thomas¹*). Born 185—; married Minnie A. Hanna, April 22, 1883. He resides in Chicago, Ills., and has one child, to wit:

- I. Grace A.,¹⁰ b. 1884.

No. 748.

SARAH O⁹., (*Nathan⁸, Simon P⁷, Peter⁶, Nathan⁵, William⁴, William³, Thomas², Thomas¹*). Born Feb. 24, 1853; married—Merrill, 1869. Lives in Michigan. Her children, as follows:

- I. Ann,¹⁰ b. May 29, 1870.
- II. Huldah,¹⁰ b. April 25, 1872.
- III. Franklin,¹⁰ b. April 20, 1874; d. Nov. 30, 1887.
- IV. Avery D.,¹⁰ b. May 5, 1876.
- V. Bertha,¹⁰ b. Dec. 20, 1883.
- VI. Agnes,¹⁰ June 25, 1887.

No. 749.

PHILENA A⁹., (*Nathan⁸, Simon P⁷, Peter⁶, Nathan⁵, William⁴, William³, Thomas², Thomas¹*). Born Sept. 12, 1856; married Eugene Parish, Nov. 29, 1877. Lives in Michigan. Her children, as follows:

- I. William,¹⁰ b. Aug. 25, 1878.
- II. Reuben,¹⁰ b. July 26, 1881.
- III. Elnora,¹⁰ b. May 13, 1883.
- IV. Cynthia,¹⁰ b. April 11, 1886.

No. 750.

ADELBERT F⁹., (*Nathan⁸, Simon P⁷, Peter⁶, Nathan⁵, William⁴, William³, Thomas², Thomas¹*). Born Feb. 22, 1857; mar-

ried Jennie Carter, May 22, 1876. Lives at Pipestone, Mich. His children, as follows:

- I. Edward,¹⁰ b. March 7, 1877.
- II. Hettie,¹⁰ b. Oct. 22, 1878.
- III. Roscoe,¹⁰ b. Dec. 24, 1886.

No. 751.

OLIVER E⁹., (*Nathan⁸, Simon P⁷, Peter⁶, Nathan⁵, William⁴, William³, Thomas², Thomas¹*). Born Nov. 25, 1858; married Malinda Taylor, Nov. 8, 1879. Lives in Pipestone, Mich. His children, as follows:

- I. Emily,¹⁰ b. July 15, 1880.
- II. Simon,¹⁰ b. April 7, 1883; d. July, 1883.

No. 752.

SARAH N⁹., (*Avery⁸, Simon P⁷, Peter⁶, Nathan⁵, William⁴, William³, Thomas², Thomas¹*). Born Feb. 14, 1852; married Edgar E. Oakley. Lives in Ohio. Her children, as follows:

- I. Rosa,¹⁰ b. June 9, 1875.
- II. Avery,¹⁰ b. May 12, 1877.
- III. Mamie,¹⁰ b. Aug. 29, 1878.

No. 753.

MARY A⁹., (*Avery⁸, Simon P⁷, Peter⁶, Nathan⁵, William⁴, William³, Thomas², Thomas¹*). Born July 14, 1853; married Charles Odell. Lives in Ohio. Her children, as follows:

- I. Jay,¹⁰ b. Sept. 16, 1874.
- II. Harry,¹⁰ b. Oct. 11, 1876.
- III. Lizzie,¹⁰ b. Nov. 25, 1879.
- IV. Charles,¹⁰ b. Dec. 17, 1884.

No. 754.

ELLEN⁹ (*Avery⁸, Simon P⁷, Peter⁶, Nathan⁵, William⁴, William³, Thomas², Thomas¹*). Born Jan. 15, 1857; married Peter Slyker. Lives in Ohio. Her children, as follows:

- I. John,¹⁰ b. May 16, 1878.
- II. Frank,¹⁰ b. Nov. 29, 1879.
- III. Clara,¹⁰ b. June 28, 1881.
- IV. Baby,¹⁰ b. Oct. 16, 1885.

No. 755.

OLIN⁹ (*Oliver⁸, Simon P⁷, Peter⁶, Nathan⁵, William⁴, William³, Thomas², Thomas¹*). Born Sept. 26, 1854; married Eva Hough, March 25, 1874. Lives at New Castle, Pa. His children, as follows:

- I. John V.,¹⁰ b. July 31, 1878.
- II. Dessie,¹⁰ b. Nov. 21, 1881.

No. 756.

ALBERTUS D⁹., (*Clinton⁸, Thomas⁷, Stephen⁶, Nathan⁵, William⁴, William³, Thomas², Thomas¹*). Born July 23, 1827; married Sarah P. Smeaton, July 3, 1851. His children, as follows:

- I. Martin L.,¹⁰ b. May 23, 1852; d. Sept. 15, 1852.
- II. Mary L.,¹⁰ b. Nov. 12, 1853; d. Sept. 15, 1854.
- III. Sarah E.,¹⁰ b. July 5, 1854.
- IV. Minnie M.,¹⁰ b. June 22, 1858.
- V. Albert L.,¹⁰ b. May 12, 1861.

No. 757.

MARY J⁹., (*Clinton⁸, Thomas⁷, Stephen⁶, Nathan⁵, William⁴, William³, Thomas², Thomas¹*). Born July 2, 1829; married Henry C. Forster, April 10, 1856. Her children, as follows:

- I. Robert F.,¹⁰ b. Dec. 26, 1856; d. March 9, 1862.
- II. Carrie A.,¹⁰ b. Sept. 21, 1860; } m. Sardine Smith, 1882.
- III. John C. L.,¹⁰ b. Sept. 21, 1860. }
- IV. George H.,¹⁰ b. Oct. 19, 1862; d. Sept. 8, 1863.
- V. Daughter,¹⁰ b. March 9, 1864; d. March 13, 1864.
- VI. Jennie O.,¹⁰ b. Aug. 13, 1866.
- VII. Henrietta,¹⁰ b. March 23, 1868.
- VIII. Cora M.,¹⁰ b. Jan. 19, 1871.

No. 758.

THOMAS L⁹., (*Clinton⁸, Thomas⁷, Stephen⁶, Nathan⁵, William⁴, William³, Thomas², Thomas¹*). Born March 24, 1832; married Sarah M. Bishop, Oct. 5, 1853. His home in Snokomish, Washington Territory. His children, as follows:

- 798. I. Elettie,¹⁰ b. April 16, 1856.
- 799. II. Luna A.,¹⁰ b. July 13, 1862.

No. 759.

OZIAS F⁹., (*Clinton⁸, Thomas⁷, Stephen⁶, Nathan⁵, William⁴, William³, Thomas², Thomas¹*). Born Jan. 6, 1834; married Jennie DeFrance, Dec. 24, 1863. His children, as follows:

- I. James E.,¹⁰ b. Dec. 1, 1864.
- II. Albertus D.,¹⁰ b. Jan. 19, 1869.
- III. Clinton L.,¹⁰ b. Jan. 19, 1871.
- IV. Harriet O.,¹⁰ b. Nov. 7, 1872.

No. 760.

EUNICE A⁹., (*Clinton⁸, Thomas⁷, Stephen⁶, Nathan⁵, William⁴, William³, Thomas², Thomas¹*). Born April 13, 1840; married Merrill A. Turner, March 3, 1859. She has one child, to wit:

- I. James C.,¹⁰ b. Jan. 1, 1863.

No. 761.

CLINTON E⁹., (*Clinton⁸, Thomas⁷, Stephen⁶, Nathan⁵, William⁴, William³, Thomas², Thomas¹*). Born July 11, 1842; married Lizzie Cary, Oct. 4, 1866. His children, as follows:

- I. Willard,¹⁰ b. July 25, 1867; d. Feb. 5, 1877.
- II. Alice M.,¹⁰ b. March 6, 1870; d. Dec. 27, 1876.
- III. Guy C.,¹⁰ b. Oct. 25, 1876; d. Dec. 29, 1876.
- IV. Celia M.,¹⁰ b. Aug. 20, 1878.

No. 762.

JOHN B⁹., (*Stephen⁸, Thomas⁷, Stephen⁶, Nathan⁵, William⁴, William³, Thomas², Thomas¹*). Born Oct. 8, 1830; married Mary Corp, Sept. 9, 1849. Lives at Olney, Mich. His children, as follows:

800. I. Martha J.,¹⁰ b. July 29, 1850.
 801. II. Stephen J.,¹⁰ b. July 10, 1856.

No. 763.

MARY A⁹., (*Stephen⁸, Thomas⁷, Stephen⁶, Nathan⁵, William⁴, William³, Thomas², Thomas¹*). Born March 21, 1836; married Francis Randall, Jan. 1, 1856. She died April 14, 1862. Her children, as follows:

- I. Charles M.,¹⁰ b. May 6, 1858; m. Hattie Albaugh, 1878.
- II. Lucinda J.,¹⁰ b. Sept. 10, 1859.
- III. Francis,¹⁰ b. Oct. 25, 1861; m. Lillie Morley, 1882.

No. 764.

WILLIAM V⁹, (*Stephen⁸, Thomas⁷, Stephen⁶, Nathan⁵, William⁴, William³, Thomas², Thomas¹*). Born June 28, 1838; married Julia Borne, Jan. 1, 1862. Lives at Clarendon, Mich. His children, as follows:

- I. Willis A.,¹⁰ b. Aug. 6, 1863; d. March 12, 1866.
- II. Alfred S.,¹⁰ b. April 13, 1865; d. March 13, 1866.
- III. Norris G.,¹⁰ b. Feb. 15, 1868.
- IV. Herbert E.,¹⁰ b. Dec. 13, 1873.

No. 765.

ALEXANDER⁹ (*Jesse⁸, Thomas⁷, Stephen⁶, Nathan⁵, William⁴, William³, Thomas², Thomas¹*). Born April 15, 1840; married Laura E. Chaddack, March 15, 1866. He has one child, to wit:

- I. Eva B.,¹⁰ b. 1858.

No. 766.

ADELAIDE⁹ (*Jesse⁸, Thomas⁷, Stephen⁶, Nathan⁵, William⁴, William³, Thomas², Thomas¹*). Born April 15, 1843; married David Fox, Oct. 3, 1863. She has children, as follows:

- I. Jessie C.,¹⁰ b. 1869.
- II. Myron O.,¹⁰ b. 1876.

No. 767.

FERNANDO⁹ (*Jesse⁸, Thomas⁷, Stephen⁶, Nathan⁵, William⁴, William³, Thomas², Thomas¹*). Born June 2, 1848; married Lizzie Fox. He has one child, to wit:

- I. Gertrude,¹⁰ b. 1875.

No. 768.

HATTIE⁹ (*Jesse⁸, Thomas⁷, Stephen⁶, Nathan⁵, William⁴, William³, Thomas², Thomas¹*). Born Oct. 12, 1851; married Theron Tompkins, March 20, 1870. She has children, as follows:

I. Harry B.,¹⁰ b. 1870.
 II. J. Roy,¹⁰ b. 1882.

No. 769.

MARIETTA G⁸., (*Daniel T⁸., Thomas⁷, Stephen⁶, Nathan⁵, William⁴, William³, Thomas², Thomas¹*). Born Oct. 15, 1844; married John G. Witbeck, April 6, 1864. Her home in Illinois. Her children, as follows:

I. Mary,¹⁰ b. Dec. 30, 1865.
 II. Olney,¹⁰ b. July 10, 1867.
 III. Alice,¹⁰ b. Aug. 11, 1876.
 IV. Ethel,¹⁰ b. Oct. 6, 1880.
 V. Isaac T.,¹⁰ b. Aug. 31, 1883.

No. 770.

ARTHUR R⁹., (*Daniel T⁸., Thomas⁷, Stephen⁶, Nathan⁵, William⁴, William³, Thomas², Thomas¹*). Born Aug. 11, 1846; married Ella May, Jan. 10, 1872. His home in Illinois. His children, as follows:

I. Florence,¹⁰ b. Jan. 15, 1875.
 II. Lillian,¹⁰ b. Oct. 30, 1876.

No. 771.

CLARA⁹ (*Daniel T⁸., Thomas⁷, Stephen⁶, Nathan⁵, William⁴, William³, Thomas², Thomas¹*). Born Sept. 25, 1853; married Rev. J. P. Phillips, Dec. 1, 1875. Her home in Illinois. Her children, as follows:

I. Thomas L.,¹⁰ b. Aug. 13, 1876.
 II. Margerie,¹⁰ b. Sept. 25, 1882.

No. 772.

MARY⁹ (*James H⁸., Thomas⁷, Stephen⁶, Nathan⁵, William⁴, William³, Thomas², Thomas¹*). Born 1846; married Leander S. Burnett, Nov. 28, 1866. She has one child, to wit:

I. Lula B.,¹⁰ b. 1875.

No. 773.

SYLVESTER⁹ (*James H⁸., Thomas⁷, Stephen⁶, Nathan⁵, William⁴*,

William³, Thomas², Thomas¹). Born 1849; married Alice Cox, Feb. 22, 1873. He had one child, to wit:

I. Clara B.,¹⁰ b. 1876; d. Nov. 8, 1883.

No. 774.

NORA⁹ (*James H⁸., Thomas⁷, Stephen⁶, Nathan⁵, William⁴, William³, Thomas², Thomas¹*). Born 1853; married first, Ambrose Lockwood, 1872; married second, Pulaski Barnes, Sept. 28, 1878. She has one child, to wit:

I. Kitty C.,¹⁰ b. 1873.

No. 775.

CORA⁹ (*James H⁸., Thomas⁷, Stephen⁶, Nathan⁵, William⁴, William³, Thomas², Thomas¹*). Born 1860; married Joseph Irish, Dec. 2, 1875. She died 1883, leaving one daughter, to wit:

I. Myrtle H.,¹⁰ b. 1879.

No. 776.

FLOYD B⁹., (*Stephen B⁸., Benjamin⁷, Stephen⁶, Nathan⁵, William⁴, William³, Thomas², Thomas¹*). Born Nov. 20, 1851; married Hattie E. Greig, April 5, 1877. His home in Iowa. His children, as follows:

I. Kate,¹⁰ b. Dec. 7, 1878.
II. Daughter,¹⁰ b. 1882.

No. 777.

EDWARD J⁹., (*George E⁸., Benjamin⁷, Stephen⁶, Nathan⁵, William⁴, William³, Thomas², Thomas¹*). Born Feb. 17, 1858; married Clara B. Denman, July 28, 1882. His home at Granville, Ohio. He has one child, to wit:

I. Anna B.,¹⁰ b. May 4, 1883.

No. 778.

DAVID⁹ (*Joseph⁸, David⁷, Stephen⁶, Nathan⁵, William⁴, William³, Thomas², Thomas¹*). Born April 11, 1847; married Marietta Toot. He has children, as follows:

- I. Maud.¹⁰
- II. Mildred.¹⁰
- III. Joseph.¹⁰
- IV. Pearl.¹⁰

No. 779.

ELANSON⁹ (*Joseph⁸, David⁷, Stephen⁶, Nathan⁵, William⁴, William³, Thomas², Thomas¹*). Born Aug. 7, 1850; married Mary Post. His children, as follows:

- I. Sarah.¹⁰
- II. Georgie.¹⁰
- III. Lirania.¹⁰
- IV. Clarence.¹⁰

No. 780.

MARTHA⁹ (*Joseph⁸, David⁷, Stephen⁶, Nathan⁵, William⁴, William³, Thomas², Thomas¹*). Born Feb. 27, 1853; married Henry Mowry. Her children, as follows:

- I. Libbie.¹⁰
- II. Mattie.¹⁰
- III. Rosa.¹⁰
- IV. Nellie.¹⁰
- V. Joseph H.¹⁰

No. 781.

CHARLES M⁹, (*Maxwell⁸, David⁷, Stephen⁶, Nathan⁵, William⁴, William³, Thomas², Thomas¹*). Born Sept. 10, 1858; married Mary J. Clark, April 19, 1877. He has one child, to wit:

- I. Charles M. Jr.,¹⁰ b. Feb. 16, 1879.

No. 782.

ROBERT E⁹, (*Nathaniel⁸, Nathan⁷, Nathaniel⁶, Nathan⁵, William⁴, William³, Thomas², Thomas¹*). Born Nov. 9, 1836; married Maria Deys, Oct., 1856. His children, as follows:

- I. James H.,¹⁰ b. July 15, 1857; m. Mary Moon, May 29, 1879.
- II. William H.,¹⁰ b. April 29, 1862.
- III. Charles,¹⁰ b. June 2, 1866.
- IV. Nathan,¹⁰ b. April 29, 1868; d. June 6, 1881.

No. 783.

HENRY C.⁹, (*Nathaniel⁸, Nathan⁷, Nathaniel⁶, Nathan⁵, William⁴, William³, Thomas², Thomas¹*). Born March 4, 1838; married Sarah E. Hill, March 24, 1861. His children, as follows:

- I. Omar A.,¹⁰ b. Feb. 26, 1862.
- II. Jennie,¹⁰ b. Dec. 22, 1864.
- III. Harriet A.,¹⁰ b. Aug. 15, 1866.
- IV. Barton,¹⁰ b. Aug. 19, 1868.
- V. Mills,¹⁰ b. June 4, 1870.
- VI. Lois,¹⁰ b. April 6, 1872.
- VII. Esther,¹⁰ b. April 25, 1873.
- VIII. Henry C.,¹⁰ b. Dec. 25, 1876.
- IX. Prudence,¹⁰ b. Nov. 30, 1878.
- X. Stella,¹⁰ b. Dec. 25, 1880.

No. 784.

CORYDON C.⁹, (*Silas H.⁸, Nathaniel⁷, Nathaniel⁶, Nathan⁵, William⁴, William³, Thomas², Thomas¹*). Born October 6, 1840; married Kate M. Smith, Feb. 18, 1868; d. 1886. His home in Kansas. His children, as follows:

- I. Aline A.,¹⁰ b. March 25, 1871; d. March 18, 1874.
- II. Pussie,¹⁰ b. Sept. 14, 1874.
- III. Murray R.,¹⁰ b. Nov. 8, 1879; d. Jan. 18, 1880.
- IV. Ray T.,¹⁰ b. Aug. 14, 1881.

No. 785.

ALONZO S.⁹, (*Silas H.⁸, Nathaniel⁷, Nathaniel⁶, Nathan⁵, William⁴, William³, Thomas², Thomas¹*). Born Feb. 12, 1843; married Catharine R. Deering, Feb. 19, 1873. His home in New York. His children, as follows:

- I. Silas W.,¹⁰ b. April 8, 1874.
- II. Mary L.,¹⁰ b. Dec. 28, 1875.
- III. Richard H.,¹⁰ b. July 7, 1878.
- IV. Allie M.,¹⁰ b. July 23, 1880.

No. 786.

MARY R.⁹, (*Silas H.⁸, Nathaniel⁷, Nathaniel⁶, Nathan⁵, William⁴, William³, Thomas², Thomas¹*). Born June 19, 1847; mar-

ried William E. Loy, of San Francisco, Cal., Nov., 1870. Her children, as follows:

- I. Hiram H.,¹⁰ b. Feb. 11, 1875.
- II. Eugenie,¹⁰ b. June 27, 1878.

No. 787.

HIRAM H⁹., (*Silas H⁸., Nathaniel⁷, Nathaniel⁶, Nathan⁵, William⁴, William³, Thomas², Thomas¹*). Born May 28, 1849; married Sarah A. Swartz, Jan. 28, 1867. His home in New York. His children, as follows:

- I. Annie A.,¹⁰ b. Dec. 1, 1867.
- II. Silas F.,¹⁰ b. Nov. 29, 1870.
- III. Mary E.,¹⁰ b. April 3, 1872.
- IV. Hattie E.,¹⁰ b. June 23, 1873.
- V. Alonzo W.,¹⁰ b. Nov. 3, 1874.
- VI. Cassie,¹⁰ b. Jan. 18, 1877.
- VII. Laura,¹⁰ b. Nov. 13, 1879.
- VIII. Roe H.,¹⁰ b. June 1, 1881.

No. 788.

HENRY S⁹., (*Amos A⁸., George R. A⁷., Gideon⁶, Gideon⁵, John⁴, William³, Thomas², Thomas¹*). Born Jan. 27, 1831; married Hattie Hendrick, Oct. 19, 1854. An oil merchant in Providence, R. I. His children, as follows:

802.	I. Sarah A., ¹⁰ b. March 22, 1855.
	II. Lilly S., ¹⁰ b. April 10, 1856; d. March, 1857.
803.	III. Hendrick A., ¹⁰ b. May 23, 1857.
	IV. Israel B., ¹⁰ b. Dec. 23, 1858; d. March, 1859.

No. 789.

GEORGIANNA W⁹., (*Charles R⁸., George R. A⁷., Gideon⁶, Gideon⁵, John⁴, William³, Thomas², Thomas¹*). Born Oct. 10, 1836; married Capt. George A. Meechan, Oct. 7, 1858. Resides at Dover, Mass. Her children, as follows:

- I. Eileen,¹⁰ b. May 7, 1859.
- II. Georgianna,¹⁰ b. May 9, 1861.
- III. Charlotte M.,¹⁰ b. March 28, 1864.
- IV. Maud F.,¹⁰ b. Dec. 25, 1865; d. June 23, 1867.
- V. Grace S.,¹⁰ b. Jan. 22, 1870.
- VI. Alexander G.,¹⁰ b. April 10, 1874.

No. 790.

HELEN⁹ (*Charles R⁸., George R. A⁷., Gideon⁶, Gideon⁵, John⁴, William³, Thomas², Thomas¹*). Born August 18, 1848; married Emanuel Vadenais, Nov. 15, 1880. Her children, as follows:

- I. Charles C.,¹⁰ b. Dec. 16, 1881.
- II. Charlotte,¹⁰ b. March 29, 1883.

No. 791.

HENRY F⁹., (*William⁸, William P⁷, Jabez⁶, Gideon⁵, John⁴, William³, Thomas², Thomas¹*). Born Oct. 2, 1841; married Charlotte M. Reynolds, June 9, 1868; died 1888. His home was in Providence, R. I. He had one child, to wit:

- I. Carrie A.,¹⁰ b. Aug. 29, 1869; d. April 2, 1871.

No. 792.

ABBY⁹ (*Benjamin S. Jr⁸., Benjamin S⁷, Jabez⁶, Gideon⁵, John⁴, William³, Thomas², Thomas¹*). Born Sept. 16, 1852; married Daniel P. Williams. Her home in Providence, R. I. She has one child, to wit:

- I. Alene,¹⁰ b. Oct., 1883.

No. 793.

HATTIE E⁹., (*James A⁸., James⁷, Obadiah⁶, Charles⁵, Charles⁴, Epenetus³, Epenetus², Thomas¹*). Born 1852; married — La-tham, of Providence, R. I. Her children, as follows:

- I. Laura F.,¹⁰ b. 1875.
- II. Minnie,¹⁰ b. 1878.
- III. Estelle D.,¹⁰ b. 1879.

No. 794.

HATTIE S⁹., (*Sanford P⁸., John D⁷., Joseph⁶, Hezekiah⁵, Jeremiah⁴, John³, Epenetus², Thomas¹*). Born Jan. 7, 1847; married A. Thurston, in Michigan, about 1866. Her children, as follows:

- I. Frank W.,¹⁰ b. Jan. 19, 1868.
- II. Albert I.,¹⁰ b. Dec. 24, 1870.
- III. Edwin A.,¹⁰ b. April 3, 1873.
- IV. Frank C.,¹⁰ b. Feb. 21, 1875.

No. 795.

JAMES A⁹., (*James A⁸., James⁷, Daniel⁶, James⁵, Stephen⁴, John³, Epenetus², Thomas¹*). Born March 13, 1838; married Alice Hughes; died Jan. 28, 1870. His home at Pawtucket, R. I. His children, as follows:

- I. James H.,¹⁰ b. Sept. 30, 1861.
- II. Eugene F.,¹⁰ b. March 24, 1875.

No. 796.

GEORGE F⁹., (*James A⁸., James⁷, Daniel⁶, James⁵, Stephen⁴, John³, Epenetus², Thomas¹*). Born Oct. 22, 1844; married Mary A. Lecomte, 1866. He resides in Pawtucket, R. I. Has children, as follows:

- I. George F.,¹⁰ b. 1867; d. 1869.
- II. Clarence,¹⁰ b. Aug. 27, 1871.
- III. George,¹⁰ b. 1877; d. Sept., 1887.

No. 797.

WALTER P⁹., (*Daniel⁸, James⁷, Daniel⁶, James⁵, Stephen⁴, John³, Epenetus², Thomas¹*). Born 1843; married Ellen Upton. He resides in Pawtucket, R. I. Has one child, to wit:

- I. Walter P. Jr.,¹⁰ b. Nov. 1, 1864.

No. 798.

ELETTIE¹⁰ (*Thomas L.,⁹ Clinton,⁸ Thomas,⁷ Stephen,⁶ Nathaniel,⁵ William,⁴ William,³ Thomas,² Thomas¹*). Born April 16, 1856; married Clifford C. Austin, Aug. 15, 1874. They reside in Washington Territory. Her children, as follows:

- I. Ethel M.,¹¹ b. July 28, 1875.
- II. Ralph O.,¹¹ b. April 15, 1881.

No. 799.

LUNA A.,¹⁰ (*Thomas L.,⁹ Clinton,⁸ Thomas,⁷ Stephen,⁶ Nathaniel,⁵ William,⁴ William,³ Thomas,² Thomas¹*). Born July 13, 1862. married Frank Austin, Oct. 3, 1878. They reside in Washington Territory. She has one child, to wit:

- I. Frank B.,¹¹ b. April 22, 1885.

No. 800.

MARTHA J.¹⁰ (*John B.,⁹ Stephen,² Thomas,⁷ Stephen,⁶ Nathan,⁵ William,⁴ William,³ Thomas,² Thomas¹*). Born July 29, 1850; married Geo. S. Hoard, Sept. 23, 1866. Her children, as follows:

- I. Beatrice,¹¹ b. June 17, 1867; d. March 1, 1869.
- II. Addie,¹¹ b. June 16, 1872.

No. 801.

STEPHEN J.¹⁰ (*John B.,⁹ Stephen,⁸ Thomas,⁷ Stephen,⁶ Nathan,⁵ William,⁴ William,³ Thomas,² Thomas¹*). Born July 10, 1856; married Rebecca Bott, July 4, 1879. Has children, as follows:

- I. Ernest,¹¹ b. March 27, 1880.
- II. Bertha,¹¹ b. Oct. 19, 1882.

No. 802.

SARAH A.,¹⁰ (*Henry S.,⁹ Amos A.,⁸ Geo. R. A.,⁷ Gideon,⁶ Gideon,⁵ John,⁴ William,³ Thomas,² Thomas¹*). Born March 22, 1855; married Jesse W. Coleman, Dec. 24, 1871. She lives at Providence, R. I. Has one child, to wit:

- I. Edwin H.,¹¹ b. June 16, 1882.

No. 803.

HENDRICK A.,¹⁰ (*Henry S.,⁹ Amos A.,⁸ Geo. R. A.,⁷ Gideon,⁶ Gideon,⁵ John,⁴ William,³ Thomas², Thomas¹*). Born May 23, 1857; married Ida L. Clark, Nov. 20, 1879. He lives at Providence, R. I. Has children, as follows:

- I. Richard H.,¹¹ b. 1880.
- II. Harriet H.,¹¹ b. Dec. 24, 1883; d. Jan. 22, 1887.

UNCONNECTED BRANCHES.*

No. 1.

RICHARD. Born in Smithfield, R. I., about 1770; married, in Cumberland, Abigail Wilson, April 3, 1795. For a number of years he was a merchant in Providence, R. I. From thence he removed to Burrillville, R. I., and afterwards to Oxford, Mass. He was a leading citizen of this latter place, and for quite a period President of the Oxford Bank. He died in 1841. His children, as follows:

- + I. Lucina, b. March 3, 1796.
- + II. Cynthia, b. 1797.
- III. Simon, b. ——; d. in Michigan after 1860.
- + IV. Wilson, b. 1802.
- + V. Lucinda.
- + VI. Amey.
- + VII. Elisha, b. 1805.
- VIII. Abigail, b. ——; m. William Knight.
- + IX. William.

LUCINA (*Richard*), see above. Born March 3, 1796; married Cromwell Moulton, Dec. 15, 1811; died Jan. 17, 1870. Her children, as follows:

- I. Stephen, b. Sept. 26, 1812.
- II. Richard O., b. Aug. 10, 1814; d. Nov., 1871.
- III. Sullivan, b. Sept. 14, 1816.
- IV. Oliver, b. Nov. 23, 1818; d. Nov., 1883.
- V. Henry C., b. March 15, 1821; d. March, 1823.
- VI. Ephraim, b. Jan. 25, 1823; m. No. 546; d. 1887.
- VII. Henry C., b. June 8, 1825; d. July 21, 1883.
- VIII. Wilson P., b. April 16, 1828.
- IX. Anna A., b. April 8, 1830.

*The sign + indicates the names are carried forward.

CYNTHIA (*Richard*), see above. Born 1797; married John White; died June 22, 1881. Her children, as follows:

- I. Samuel O.
- II. Aaron.
- III. Olney.
- IV. Abigail.
- V. Izaniah.
- VI. Corintha.
- VII. Samantha.
- VIII. Henry.
- IX. Almira.

WILSON (*Richard*), see above. Born Jan. 10, 1802; married Eliza Butler. His home was in Oxford, Mass., where he died, 1874. His children, as follows:

- + I. Richard, b. Sept. 15, 1835.
- II. George W., b. Aug. 27, 1840.
- + III. Peter B., b. July 21, 1843.
- IV. Frederic A., b. Jan. 11, 1846.
- V. Gertrude, b. May 10, 1850; m. E. S. Stephens.

LUCINDA (*Richard*), see above. Born ——; married Dr. Charles Strafford, and removed to Chicago, Ills. Her children, as follows:

- I. Henry.
- II. Lucy.
- III. Ann.
- IV. Richard.

AMEY (*Richard*), see above. Born ——; married Peter Butler, of Oxford, Mass. She removed to the West. Her children, as follows:

- I. Mary.
- II. William.
- III. Emmeline.

ELISHA (*Richard*), see above. Born 1805. Removed to the West and married, in St. Louis, Mo., Charlotte Anderson, in 1828. He died Feb. 5, 1877. His children, as follows:

- I. George W., b. 1830.
- II. Frances, b. 1833.
- III. James H., b. 1836; d. 1836.

- IV. Julius A., b. 1840; d. 1841.
- V. May, b. 1843; d. 1863.
- VI. Hannah, b. 1850; m. Thos. Hardy, 1872; lives Portland, Or.
- VII. DeWitt C., b. 1853.

WILLIAM (*Richard*), see above. Born ——; married Lavina Mowry, April 3, 1842. Lived at Burrillville, R. I. His children, as follows:

- I. William, b. Sept. 3, 1842.
- II. Amey A., b. March 14, 1844; d. March 29, 1844.
- III. Oscar J., b. April 11, 1845.

RICHARD (*Wilson, Richard*), see above. Born Sept. 15, 1835; married Agnes Thomas, daughter of Judge Thomas, of Worcester, Mass.; a lawyer of ability and distinction in Boston. His children, as follows:

- I. Agnes.
- II. Mary T.

PETER B., (*Wilson, Richard*), see above. Born July 21, 1843; married Mary S. Butler, Nov. 12, 1879. He is a prominent lawyer in the city of New York. His children, as follows:

- I. Peter B., b. April 9, 1881.
- II. Richard, b. Feb. 24, 1883.
- III. Wilson, b. Aug. 13, 1885.
- IV. Sigourney, b. Feb. 22, 1888.

DE WITT C., (*Elisha, Richard*), see above. Born 1853; married Kate Young, 187—. He lives in Chicago, Ills., and has one child:

- I. Richard, b. 1879.

No. 2.

GEORGE. Born probably in Smithfield, R. I. Of his occupation and the time of his death, there is no record. He had children, as follows:

- + I. George C.
- II. Julia A., b. ——; not m; d. Aug. 3, 1848, at Boston, Mass.
- + III. Stephen W.

GEORGE C., (*George*), see above. Born —— ; married Roby Bennett, in 1825. Lived at Pawtucket, R. I., and followed the trade of a baker. He died 1842. His children, as follows:

- + I. George C., b. 1826.
- + II. Stephen W., b. Dec. 9, 1834.
- III. Julia, b. —— ; m. F. W. Cabot, Jan. 1, 1851; no issue.
- IV. Isaac, b. —— ; d. young.
- V. Richard, b. —— ; d. young.
- VI. James, b. —— ; d. young.
- VII. Infant son, b. —— ; d. young.

STEPHEN W., (*George*), see above. Born —— ; married Rebecca S. Sweetzer and lived in Boston, Mass., where he died, Nov. 5, 1848. His children, as follows:

- I. George C., b. 1828; d. April 25, 1865; no issue.
- II. Harriet C., b. April 20, 1829; d. June, 1844.
- III. Julia A., b. Nov. 1, 1830; d. July 19, 1849.
- IV. Rebecca S., b. Feb. 25, 1833; d. April 9, 1835.
- V. Josephine B., b. Jan. 4, 1835; d. about 1874.

GEORGE C., (*George C., George*), see above. Born 1826; married Caroline C. Arnold, Oct. 3, 1848. He lived at Pawtucket, R. I., where he died 1860. His children, as follows:

- I. George, b. 1858.
- II. Isabel L., b. —— ; m. George E. Shepard, Jan. 1, 1880.

STEPHEN W., (*George C., George*), see above. Born Dec. 9, 1834; married Harriet P. Keith, 1858. He is a jeweller and lives at Plainville, Mass. His children, as follows:

- I. Charles H., b. Dec., 1859.
- II. Stephen W., b. Oct., 1862; d. July 12, 1865.
- III. Edith E., b. April, 1867.
- IV. Harry P., b. June, 1868.
- V. Mary F., b. July, 1874.

CHARLES H., (*Stephen W., George C., George*), see above. Born Dec., 1859; married Lena A. Davis, Jan. 1, 1880. He has one child, as follows:

- I. Howard, b. 1881.

No. 3.

NATHANIEL. Born ——; married Lydia Thatcher, about 1788. He lived in Gloucester, R. I., and in eastern Connecticut. No record of his death. His children, as follows:

- I. Samuel, b. Feb. 9, 1789.
- + II. Amasa, b. March 15, 1791.
- III. Susan, b. Sept. 8, 1793.
- IV. Nancy, b. May 9, 1796.

AMASA (*Nathaniel*), see above. Born March 15, 1791; married Ann Cary, 1816. He died probably in Canada, about 1865. His children, as follows:

- I. Angelina, b. 1817; d. 1836.
- + II. Amasa, b. 1819.
- III. John, b. 1821; not m.
- IV. Eliza, b. 1823.
- V. Caroline, b. 1825; m. —— Converse.
- VI. Henry C., b. 1827; d. 1848.

AMASA (*Amasa, Nathaniel*), see above. Born 1819; married Elizabeth Rhodes. Lives at East Providence. His children, as follows:

- + I. Edmund F., b. 1845.
- II. Charles F., b. 1847; d. 1867.
- III. Emma W., b. 1851.
- IV. Walter A., b. 1854.
- V. Adella, b. 1856.
- VI. William L., b. 1861.
- VII. George, b. 1864.

EDMUND F., (*Amasa, Amasa, Nathaniel*), see above. Born 1845; married —— Goff. He lives at East Providence and has one child, to wit:

- I. Charles.

No. 4.

PELEG. Born 1776, in Pawtuxet, R. I., learned a trade in Triptown, now Manton, R. I. Removed to New York and married Mary Wood. He died 1857. His children, as follows:

- I. George.
- II. Peleg.
- III. Christopher.
- IV. Thomas.
- V. William.
- + VI. Daniel.
- VII. John H.
- + VIII. Lafayette.
- IX. Washington.
- + X. Mary A.
- XI. Sarah E.
- XII. Harriet.
- XIII. Cecilia.

DANIEL (*Peleg*), see above. Born ——; married Anna A. Tyson. He lives in New York, and has children, as follows:

- I. Lawrence.
- II. George T., b. ——; d. May 7, 1886.
- III. Louisa.
- IV. Mary.

LAFAYETTE (*Peleg*), see above. Born 1827; married Cecilia Saybrook. He is a school teacher in New York city. Has children, as follows:

- + I. Charles, b. 1850.
- II. Lafayette, b. 1855; m. Jennie Terry. Lives New York city.
- III. Davison.
- IV. Cecilia.

CHARLES (*Lafayette, Peleg*), see above. Born 1850; married Annie King. He is assistant cashier of one of the prominent banks of New York city. He has one daughter, to wit:

- I. Grace, b. 1880.

MARY A., (*Peleg*), see above. Born ——; married —— Smith, and has children, as follows:

- I. John H.
- II. Willis.
- III. Tracy.

No. 5.

AMOS. Born in Providence, R. I., married in the same place and removed to Bennington, Vt. His children, as follows:

- I. Huldah, b. 179-.
- II. Olive, b. 179-.
- III. John, b. 1799.
- + IV. Asa, b. 1800.
- + V. Jeston, b. 1802.
- VI. Nabby, b. 1804.
- VII. Polly, b. 1805.
- VIII. Leon.

Others names not certain.

ASA (*Amos*), see above. Born 1800; married Mary Wilson, April 20, 1822; died Nov. 1, 1851. His children, as follows:

- + I. Lester, b. May 4, 1824.
- II. Amos, b. April 9, 1825.
- III. David, b. —; d. young.
- IV. David, b. —; d. young.
- V. Asa, b. —; d. Sept. 25, 1829.
- VI. George, b. 1842.
- + VII. Addison, b. 1848.

LESTER (*Asa, Amos*), see above. Born May 4, 1824; married Jane Rhea, Nov. 8, 1855. He lives at Huntington, Quebec, Can. His children, as follows:

- I. Eliza, b. 1856.
- II. Mary A., b. 1858; m. Richard Hastie, Jan. 1, 1883.
- III. Sarah M., b. 1860.
- IV. Margaret A., b. 1862.
- V. James, b. 1864.
- VI. Jane, b. 1865.

ADDISON (*Asa, Amos*), see above. Born 1848; married Annie Grange, and lives in Chicago, Ills. His children, as follows:

- I. Edith F., b. 1870.
- II. Florilla, b. 1873.
- III. Eugene A., b. 1876.

jeston (*Amos*), see above. Born Feb. 26, 1802, at Bennington, Vt.; married Fannie Woodley, Sept. 2, 1821. His home at Sciota, N. Y. His children, as follows:

- + I. George, b. April 10, 1823.
- II. Olive, b. July 26, 1825.
- + III. Elizabeth, b. April 15, 1828.
- IV. Electa D., b. Feb. 11, 1832.

- + V. Julia, b. Sept. 14, 1834.
- VI. Delilah, b. Nov. 9, 1837.
- VII. Mary J., b. Dec. 12, 1840; d. before 1885.
- VIII. Emily, b. Nov. 8, 1842; d. before 1885.
- XI. Roxanna, b. Sept. 4, 1844; d. before 1885.
- X. Rosetta, b. Aug. 30, 1847; m. George Stafford and has a son.

GEORGE (*Jeston, Asa*), see above. Born April 10, 1823; married Helen Moore. His children, as follows:

- I. Frederic.
- II. Sarah.
- III. Ann.

ELIZABETH (*Jeston, Asa*), see above. Born April 15, 1828; married Joseph Brainard. Her children, as follows:

- I. Cornelius.
- II. Samantha.
- III. Lillie.
- IV. Cyrus.
- V. Mary.
- VI. Wallace.

JULIA (*Jeston, Asa*), see above. Born Sept. 14, 1834; married Hosea Moore. Her children, as follows:

- I. Elsie.
- II. Cora.
- III. Mary.
- IV. Emma.

No. 6.

The following record is without doubt, a stray branch of one of the families that emigrated from the States into Canada, and settled near Montreal.

PETER (he had brothers, Isaac, Job and John, but nothing known of them). Born— ; married — Nichols, and lived at St. Renie, near the City of Montreal. His children, as follows:

- + I. Emery, b. 1832.
- II. Alfred.
- III. Sophronia.
- IV. Jane.

EMERY (*Peter*). Born 1832; married Maria A. Maynard. He lived in Lowell, Mass., in 1882. His children, as follows:

- I. Ella, b. 1865.
- II. Eva, b. 1868.

No. 7.

The following record belongs to one of the Smithfield families, and in the opinion of the compiler is identical with No. 108 in the main Record, although the first one named is Benjamin, instead of Jeremiah.

BENJAMIN. (He had a brother George who also lived in Smithfield). Born 1786, in Smithfield, R. I., moved to Illinois. His children, as follows:

- + I. George, b. 1817.
- II. Byron.
- III. Benjamin.
- IV. Rebecca.

GEORGE (*Benjamin*). Born 1817; married Mary Doyle in 1839. Residence in Brooklyn, N. Y. His children, as follows:

- I. Mary, b. 1840; d. 1861.
- II. Bella, b. 1845; d. 1851.
- III. Emma, b. 1847; m. Joseph Oakes.
- IV. James B., b. 1852.
- V. Frances, b. 1853; d. 1857.
- VI. George, b. 1854.
- VII. Frank, b. 1856; d. 1860.

No. 8.

A VIRGINIA FAMILY WHO GENERALLY SPELL THEIR NAME ONEY.

From correspondence with various branches of this family, who live widely apart and are unacquainted with each other, I have gathered information of such a character, as to fully warrant the probability, that the family was of Rhode Island origin. All seem to agree to one Benjamin as the first of the name in Virginia, and that he came from the State of New York during the early part of the struggle for Independence, and settled in

Shenandoah Valley. He was without doubt a loyalist and this circumstance led to his removal from New York. He received a captain's commission from Lord Cornwallis, and after the latter's defeat and surrender at Yorktown, he considered his own safety and taking his family he found a home in Tazewell County, then a region far away from any danger on account of his Toryism. In the course of time the family adopted a form of spelling the name in accordance with their manner of pronunciation. An old tradition exists among the different branches of the family, to the effect that formerly there was an L in their name.

In Staples' "Annals of Providence, R. I." there is a Benjamin Olney mentioned in 1757, among those who enlisted to go to the French War in Canada. They however, were not sent. In 1760 a Benjamin Olney was made a freeman. From this point no further trace of him is found in Rhode Island, but, about this time a large emigration commenced to New York State and probably this Benjamin was one of the number. To which branch of the family in Rhode Island he may have belonged it is not possible to determine, but there is an uncertain record that No. 37, had a son of that name, and this may be the one. If this view is correct, then this Benjamin must have been of the fifth generation, and his descendants are as follows:

BENJAMIN.⁵ Born about 1735-40, probably in Providence, R. I., married Jemima (Norris?). Emigrated from Rhode Island about 1765 to 1770 to New York, thence to Shenadoah Valley, Va., and thence to Tazewell County in the extreme southwest of the State, about the time of the close of the War for Independence, where he died. His children, as follows:

- + I. Joseph.⁶
- + II. William.⁶
- III. Leonard.⁶
- IV. Benjamin.⁶
- + V. Richard⁶.
- VI. Isaac.⁶
- + VII. James.⁶

Probably besides there were several daughters.

JOSEPH⁶ (*Benjamin⁵*). Born about 1760-65; went from New York to Virginia with his father; married Sarah Cuyler; died about 1840, in Tazewell County, Va. His children, as follows:

- + I. William.⁷
- II. Richard.⁷
- III. Sarah A.,⁷ b. ——; m. James H. Moore.
- IV. Isaac.⁷
- V. Darius.⁷

WILLIAM⁶ (*Benjamin⁵*). Born ——; married ——; lived in Tazewell County, Va.; died about 1804. His children, as follows:

- + I. William,⁷ b. 1788.
- II. Hezekiah,⁷
- III. Benjamin.⁷
- IV. Susan.⁷

RICHARD⁶ (*Benjamin⁵*). Born ——; married Sarah Highland and lived in Tazewell County, Va. His children, as follows:

- + I. Joseph.⁷
- + II. Esquire,⁷ b. 1794.
- III. Highland.⁷
- IV. Benjamin.⁷
- V. Rebecca.⁷
- VI. Jemima.⁷
- VII. Mary.⁷
- VIII. Sarah,⁷ b. Dec. 7, 1800; m. Wm. Ballew; d. Sept. 9, 1884.

JAMES⁶ (*Benjamin⁵*). Born about 1770-75; married Demetria Booth. Lived at Downs, Surrey County, Va. Drowned at sea about 1801. His children, as follows:

- + I. Thomas LeVelt,⁷ b. 1796.
- II. Mary,⁷ b. ——; m. —— Madra; removed to Ala.
- III. Matilda,⁷ b. ——; m. Bart. Lee; removed to Tenn.; d. 1857.
- + IV. James W.,⁷ b. May 20, 1802.

WILLIAM⁷ (*Joseph⁶, Benjamin⁵*). Born 1786; married Nancy Barrett; died 1879. His home in Virginia. His children, as follows:

- + I. Edward M.,⁸ b. July 23, 1835.
- II. William H.,⁸ b. ——; no family; killed in War of the Rebellion.
- + III. Isaac A.,⁸ b. Feb 12, 1838.

WILLIAM⁷ (*William⁶, Benjamin⁵*). Born 1788; married Sarah

Brown; died 1862. His home at Steelburg, Tazewell County, Va. His children, as follows:

- I. William,⁸
- II. Nancy J.⁸
- III. Malinda.⁸
- IV. Eliza.⁸
- V. Mary.⁸
- VI. James.⁸
- VII. Katharine.⁸
- VIII. Sarah.⁸
- IX. Creed F.⁸
- + X. Elisha,⁸ b. 1834.

JOSEPH⁷ (*Richard,⁶ Benjamin⁵*). Born ——; married —— Whittier. Lived in Tazewell County, Va. His children, as follows:

- + I. William,⁸ b. 1809.
- II. James.⁸
- III. Wartham?⁸

ESQUIRE⁷ (*Richard,⁶ Benjamin⁵*). Born 1794; married Hannah Scaggs; died about 1838. Lived in Virginia. His children, as follows:

- + I. Jeremiah S.,⁸ b. 1818.
- II. Chloe,⁸ b. 1820? Carter Co., Ky.
- III. Nancy,⁸ b. 1822? St. Louis, Mo.
- IV. Martha,⁸ b. 1824? Carter Co., Ky.
- V. James F.,⁸ b. 1830; m. —— Sorell; now in Texas.
- IV. John H.,⁸ b. 1833.
- VII. Richard H.,⁸ b. 1836; Carter Co., Ky.

THOMAS LE V.,⁷ (*James,⁶ Benjamin⁵*). Born 1796; married Mary Hudnall; died, 1861. Lived in Rockbridge County, Va. His children, as follows:

- + I. James W.,⁸ b. 1815.
- II. Eliza,⁸ b. 1816; m. —— Wade.
- III. Mary C.,⁸ b. 1820; m. —— Chaffin.
- IV. Lucy,⁸ b. 1822; m. —— Lackes.
- V. Demetria,⁸ b. 1825; married —— Karnes; d. 1851.
- VI. Nancy,⁸ b. 1828; m. —— Karnes; d. May 3, 1886.
- + VII. Thomas,⁸ b. 1831.
- + VIII. Leonard,⁸ b. March 4, 1833.
- IX. Matilda,⁸ b. 1835; m. —— Tardy; d. 1853.

JAMES W.,⁷ (*James*,⁶ *Benjamin*,⁵). Born May 25, 1802; married Mary C. Thomas. He lived in Liberty, Bedford County, Va., where he died May 4, 1842. His children, as follows:

- I. Charles B.,⁸ b. Dec. 17, 1825; d. Aug. 16, 1867, in Texas.
- II. James L.,⁸ b. April 15, 1828; d. March 16, 1875; not m.
- III. Mary C.,⁸ b. Sept. 17, 1835; m. —— Fizier.
- IV. John E.,⁸ b. June 11, 1837; d. 1847.
- V. Benjamin T.,⁸ b. Dec. 14, 1839; not m., 1886.
- VI. Gertrude,⁸ b. Jan. 15, 1842; m. Leonard Oney.
- VII. William D.,⁸ b. Feb. 8, 1845; d. Texas.
- VIII. Robert,⁸ b. Feb. 8, 1845; d. not m., 1886; Charleston, W. Va.
- IX. Sarah B.,⁸ b. Oct. 17, 1848; m. —— Carder.

EDWARD M.,⁸ (*William*,⁷ *Joseph*,⁶ *Benjamin*,⁵). Born July 23, 1835; married Fannie T. Brown. He lives in Princeton, Mercer County, W. Va., and has children, as follows:

- I. Eliza J.,⁹ b. Jan. 29, 1868.
- II. Charles W.,⁹ b. June 22, 1869.
- III. Victoria A.,⁹ b. Oct. 4, 1870.
- IV. Mary G.,⁹ b. July 2, 1875.
- V. Ambrose A.,⁹ b. Dec. 13, 1876.
- VI. Hattie F.,⁹ b. Sept. 27, 1882.

ISAAC A.,⁸ (*William*,⁷ *Joseph*,⁶ *Benjamin*,⁵). Born Feb. 12, 1838; married Julia F. Shumat. He lives at Mouth of East River, Va. His children, as follows:

- I. Nannie L.,⁹ b. Sept. 29, 1867.
- II. William C.,⁹ b. Nov. 28, 1877.
- III. Pearl,⁹ b. June 23, 1879.
- IV. Salmon P.,⁹ b. March 1, 1881.

ELISHA⁸ (*William*,⁷ *William*,⁶ *Benjamin*,⁵). Born 1834; married Elizabeth White, July 10, 1853. His home at White Oak, Morgan County, Ky. His children, as follows:

- I. James M.,⁹ b. 1854.
- II. Willis C.,⁹ b. 1857.
- III. David B.,⁹ b. 1859.
- IV. John R.,⁹ b. 1861.
- V. Octavia J.,⁹ b. 1864.
- VI. Rebecca E.,⁹ b. 1866.
- VII. Mossalee,⁹ b. 1869.
- VIII. George W.,⁹ b. 1873.
- IX. Effie G.,⁹ b. 1876.

WILLIAM⁸ (*Joseph*,⁷ *Richard*,⁶ *Benjamin*⁵). Born 1809; married Jane Moore in Indiana; died 1854. His children, as follows:

- I. Joseph A.,⁹ b. 1838; d. 1862.
- II. Harriet,⁹ b. 1840.
- III. Thomas B.,⁹ b. 1842; went to Utah.
- + IV. Bedford,⁹ b. 1844.
- + V. Marion,⁹ b. 1846.
- VI. Henry H.,⁹ b. 1848.
- VII. Crockett,⁹ b. 1850.
- VIII. Eliza,⁹ b. 1852.
- IX. Cosby,⁹ b. 1854; d. 1880.

JEREMIAH S.,⁸ (*Esquire*,⁷ *Richard*,⁶ *Benjamin*⁵). Born 1818; married Rachel Spencer; died 1853. His children, as follows:

- I. Benjamin,⁹ b. 1839; went to Texas.
- II. Hannah N.,⁹ b. 1846; m. — Laughlin; went to Illinois.

JOHN H.,⁸ (*Esquire*,⁷ *Richard*,⁶ *Benjamin*⁵). Born 1833; married Mary Elliot, June 18, 1867. Lives in Nashville, Tenn. His children, as follows:

- I. Susie LeB.⁹
- II. Mary B.⁹
- III. Alice E.⁹
- IV. Marion M.⁹

JAMES W.,⁸ (*Thomas L.*,⁷ *James*,⁶ *Benjamin*⁵). Born Sept. 22, 1815; married first, Mary F. DeWitt, Feb. 27, 1839, and had seven children; married second, Laura F. Sheppard, Aug. 27, 1856, and had eleven children. His home at Littonsville, Va. His children, as follows:

- I. Robert H.,⁹ b. March 22, 1840; d. July 7, 1862.
- II. Parmelia F.,⁹ b. April 16, 1842.
- III. James D.,⁹ b. Sept. 11, 1844.
- IV. Samuel T.,⁹ b. Aug. 17, 1846.
- V. Mary B.,⁹ b. June 20, 1849.
- VI. Isabella E. W.,⁹ b. Aug. 2, 1853.
- VII. Susan C.,⁹ b. June 25, 1855.
- VIII. Elizabeth D.,⁹ b. Aug. 8, 1858.
- IX. Sarah L.,⁹ b. March 6, 1860.
- X. William L.,⁹ b. July 7, 1862.
- XI. Jennie,⁹ b. July 11, 1864.

- XII. Eliza A.,⁹ b. April 18, 1866.
- XIII. Charles H.,⁹ b. Feb. 23, 1868.
- XIV. Nannie,⁹ b. Oct. 1, 1869.
- XV. Dora E.,⁹ b. Aug. 24, 1871.
- XVI. Cora L.,⁹ b. Sept. 19, 1874.
- XVII. Viola F.,⁹ b. Sept. 5, 1877.
- XVIII. Smith M.,⁹ b. April 28, 1880.

THOMAS⁸ (*Thomas L.,⁷ James,⁶ Benjamin⁵*). Born 1831; married Kate W. Buskett, Jan. 2, 1855. He lives at Roanoke City, Va. His children, as follows:

- I. Nannie J.,⁹ b. Jan. 9, 1856.
- II. Mary F.,⁹ b. Oct. 6, 1857.
- III. James L.,⁹ b. Nov. 13, 1862.
- IV. Ella B.,⁹ b. Oct. 10, 1864.
- V. Charles W.,⁹ b. April 13, 1868.

LEONARD⁸ (*Thomas L.,⁷ James,⁶ Benjamin⁵*). Born March 4, 1833; married Gertrude R. Oney, daughter of his uncle James W., May 6, 1869. His home at Lynchburg, Va. His children, as follows:

- I. William R.,⁹ b. Feb. 9, 1870; d. March 4, 1870.
- II. Mary B.,⁹ b. Aug. 14, 1871.
- III. Lucy,⁹ b. Jan. 19, 1872; d. June 10, 1882.
- IV. Gertrude L.,⁹ b. July 11, 1874; d. May 6, 1875.
- V. Leighton C.,⁹ b. 1876.
- VI. Thomas L.,⁹ b. Aug. 21, 1879.

BEDFORD⁹ (*William,⁸ Joseph,⁷ Richard,⁶ Benjamin⁵*). Born 1844; married Mary Ashburn. Home at Riverton, Neb. His children, as follows:

- I. Ella,¹⁰ b. March 17, 1869; d. March 12, 1878.
- II. Thomas H.,¹⁰ b. Nov. 16, 1871; d. March 19, 1878.
- III. Willie H.,¹⁰ b. Jan. 14, 1878; d. April 3, 1878.
- IV. Hattie B.,¹⁰ b. Feb. 20, 1880; d. Nov. 3, 1882.
- V. Stella M.,¹⁰ b. Dec. 4, 1881.

MARION⁹ (*William,⁸ Joseph,⁷ Richard,⁶ Benjamin⁵*). Born 1846; married ——. Lives at Leon, Mo. His children, as follows:

- I. Bessie.¹⁰
- II. Roscoe L.,¹⁰

APPENDIX.

COPY OF PERMIT TO THOMAS OLNEY, TO EMIGRATE TO AMERICA, 2D APRILIS, 1635.

Theis vnder written names are to be transported to New England imbarqued in the Planter Nic^o, Trarice Mr^r, bound thither, the p'ties have brought Certificates from the Minister of St. Albans in Hertfordshire, and attestacoñ from the Justices of peace, according to the Lords order.

Tho. Olney, Shoemaker, 35.

Marie Olney, 30.

Tho. Olney, 3.

Etenetus Olney, —.

—*Mass. Historical Collections.*

“ACT OF EXCLUSION” FROM MASS. COLONY BY THEIR “ASSEMBLY,” MARCH 12, 1638, OF THOMAS OLNEY AND ASSOCIATES.

Whereas you have desired and obtained license to remove yourselves and your families out of this jurisdiction, and for that information hath been given to the court, that your intent is only to withdraw yourselves for a season, that you may avoid the censure of the court, for some things that may be objected against you; the court doth therefore signify unto you, that you may depart according to the license given you, so as your families be removed before the next General Court. But if your families be not so removed, then you are to appear at the next court to abide the further orders of the court herein.—*Mass. Historical Collections.*

EXTRACT FROM EXCOMMUNICATION BY THE CHURCH IN
SALEM, MASS., FROM HUGII PETERS, JULY
1, 1639. (CAUSE).

"These wholly refused to hear the church, denying it, and all the churches of the Bay to be true churches, and (except two) were all rebaptised."

Roger Williams and wife.

John Throcmorton and wife.

Thomas Olney and wife.

Stukeley Wescott and wife and others.

—*Mass. Historical Collections.*

NAMES OF THE 13 ORIGINAL PROPRIETORS OF
PROVIDENCE, R. I., IN 1636.

Roger Williams,	John Throckmorton,
Stukely Wescott,	William Harris,
William Arnold,	William Carpenter,
Thomas James,	Thomas Olney,
Robert Cole,	Francis Weston,
John Greene,	Richard Waterman,
	Ezekiel Hollyman.

TITLE OF THE 13 ORIGINAL PROPRIETORS OF PROVIDENCE.
DEED OF ROGER WILLIAMS TO HIS 12 ASSOCIATES
AUGUST 8, 1638.

Memorandum, that I Roger Williams, having formerly purchased of Canannincus and Miantinomun, this our situation or plantation of New Providence, viz.; the two fresh rivers Wanassquatucket and Mooshausick, and the ground and meadows thereupon; in consideration of thirty pounds received from the

inhabitants of said place, do hereby and fully pass, grant and make over equal right and power of enjoying and disposing of the same grounds and lands unto my loving friends and neighbors, Stukeley Wescott, William Arnold, Thomas James, Robert Cole, John Greene, John Throckmorton, William Harris, William Carpenter, Thomas Olney, Francis Weston, Richard Waterman, Ezekiel Holliman, and such others as the major part of us shall admit into the same fellowship of vote with us,—as also, I do freely make and pass our equal right and power of enjoying and disposing of the lands and grounds reaching from the aforesaid rivers unto the great river Pawtuxett, with the grass and meadows thereupon which were so lately given and granted by the aforesaid sachems to me.

Witness my hand,

ROGER WILLIAMS.

The following, so far as is known, is the first written compact between Roger Williams and his twelve companions, with those who afterwards joined them.

“We whose names are hereunder, desirous to inhabit in the town of Providence, do promise to subject ourselves in active or passive obedience to all such orders or agreements as shall be made for public good of the body, in an orderly way, by the major assent of the present inhabitants, masters of families, incorporated together into a town fellowship, and such others whom they shall admit unto them, only in civil things.” Probably in 1638.

COPY OF THE FIRST LETTERS OF ADMINISTRATION ISSUED
TO SETTLE AN OLNEY ESTATE IN RHODE ISLAND.

PROVIDENCE, 2 Febr., 1676.

We whose names are vnderneath subscribed, being ye Town Counsell of this Toune and met about settling of ye Estate of James Olney of this Towne deceased intestate, and having re-

ceaved of Tho: Olney jun^r, a resignation of any of his claims to ought yt was his brother James Oney's deceased and giving vs Reasons sufficient why what his brother James Olney was possessed with ought to be at ye disposition of thejr Father, Thos: Olney Sen^r, to be disposed of to ye Relatives of ye deceased according to ye wisedom and discretion of their sayd Father, Tho: Olney, Sen^r, we having seriously weighed all matters presented to vs concerning the Business declare yt our determination, viz: we seth and establish Tho: Olney Sen., full and sole executor to ye estate of his son James Olney, not doubting but yt his love to ye dead and living is such and his wisdom and discretion also such, yt what he considers just and convenient to ye desires of ye Dead, he will to the best of his understanding carefully and faythfully accomplish as also such requisites and Duties as belong to an upright and faythful executor.

In witness to ye premises we set to our hands and seals ye day and year aboue written.

ARTHUR FENNER, *Assist.*
ROGER WILLIAMS,
NATHANIEL WATERMAN,
THOMAS ARNOLD.

EXTRACT FROM WILL OF THOMAS OLNEY,² MADE 1721-2.

"I, Thomas Olney, senior of the Town of Providence in the Colony of Rhode Island and Providence Plantations in New England, Yeoman, Being now grown (feeble?) and well stricken in years, But yet through the Providence of God, of sound and perfect mind and memory; calling to mind the mortality of my body and knowing it is appointed for man once to dye, and not knowing how soon I may be called out of this present world; and willing while I have time and opportunity to sett my house in order, and therefore we make this my last Will and testament in manner and form following: for it and principally I commit my spirit into the merciful hands of Almighty God my Creator, and my body I commit to the earth, and as to my worldly and

outward Estate, the Lord hath lent me in this present world, I give and bequeath as followeth, to wit," &c.

EXTRACT FROM WILL OF ROGER OLNEY.⁷

"Seeing the arrows of death daily taking from among men the youth and flower of our land, as well as the youthful associates of my younger days, and conveying them to that dark and silent world, from which bourne no traveller as yet has returned, . . . and in order to the more effectually prepare for the necessary wants of my lonely daughter, that she may need not be wholly dependant upon the cold hearted charities of an aviricious world," &c., &c.

CORRIGENDA.

Folio 19. Under No. 17; For Prudruce read Prudence.
" 55. " " 141; " Samuel S. " Samuel T.
" 61. " " 160; " Urana " Urania.
" 87. " " 247; " Parmeus F. read Parmenus F.
" 113. " " 345; " Marion " Marvin.
" 159. " " 514; " Jucy J. " Lucy J.
" 633. " " 633; " Sylvanus L. " Sylvinia L.

INDEX TO NAMES.

Small figures over the page number indicate that the name occurs more than once on that page.

A.

ADAMS, Daniel.....	39
Emeline.....	145
Fanny.....	161
George.....	61
Margaret.....	83
Myron.....	72
Seth.....	27
Simeon.....	47
AIKEN, Alma O.....	160
Caroline M.....	160
Eleanor.....	160
Eugene C.....	160
Ira.....	160
ALBAUGH, Hattie.....	215
ALDRICH, Addie.....	210
Anna.....	61
Eliza J.....	210
Ena.....	210
John H.....	210
Martha.....	41
Mary.....	73
Stephen.....	210
ALEXANDER, Elias.....	144
Jane.....	144
Mary J.....	50
Phebe S.....	143
ALLEN, Martia.....	59
Rudolph.....	168
William.....	32
ALMY, Annie D.....	143
Charles E.....	143
Chauncey C.....	73
Deborah H.....	73
Delia.....	73

ALMY, Edward.....	143
Elisha G.....	73
George O.....	143
John O.....	73
Maria M.....	73
Mary.....	72
Mary O.....	73
Phebe F.....	73
Rufus.....	73
Stephen O.....	73
William.....	72
William A.....	73
AMBLER, Amanda C.....	205
AMERMAN, Frank.....	209
Madora.....	209
Maud.....	209
AMES, Adelia M.....	156
AMSDEN, J. A.....	88
ANDERSON, Harriet J.....	81
ANDREWS, Augustus.....	117
Donald.....	117
Emily.....	118
Fedora.....	117
George.....	119
George A.....	94
Helen.....	117
Lenora.....	117
Nelson.....	117
Norris.....	117
Rhoda.....	117
William.....	119
ANDROS, Amelia.....	164
Charles B.....	164
Francis.....	164
George W.....	164

ANDROS, Henry.....	164	ANGELL, Oliver.....	18, 37
James S.....	164	Olney.....	36
William G.....	164	Pardon.....	57
William N.....	164	Phebe.....	19, 36 ²
ANGELL, Abiah.....	18	P. W.....	177
Abraham.....	16	Richard.....	36
Adah.....	37	Ruth.....	175
Amanda.....	89	Samuel.....	37 ²
Amey.....	89	Sarah.....	23
Ann.....	36	Smith.....	37
Avis.....	36	Solomon.....	27
Byron C.....	177	Stephen.....	23 ²
Charles.....	23, 37 ³	Susan.....	75
Charles O.....	175	Susan E.....	138
Charlotte.....	37 ²	Thomas.....	18, 36
Christopher.....	23	William.....	23
Cushing.....	43	William C.....	177
Cynthia.....	37 ²	William H.....	103
Daniel.....	23, 36 ²	William W.....	103
Deborah.....	37	ANKENY, Adelaide R.....	186
Dr.....	27	Edna M.....	186
Elisha.....	18	Oliver P.....	186
Elisha O.....	89	ANNIS, David.....	79
Eliza A.....	143	ANTHONY, Charles L ..	139
Elsie.....	103	Content.....	89
Emeline F.....	103	Frances M.....	138
Esther F.....	177	Freelove.....	138
Ethan.....	175	Joseph O.....	139
Ezekiel.....	23, 37	Julia M.....	138
Fanny.....	175	Nelson.....	138
Gideon.....	23	Nelson L.....	139
Hannah P.....	89	Samuel H.....	138
Hannah R.....	36	Stephen O.....	139
Harriet.....	175	APPLEBY, Charles.....	37
Harriet N.....	104	Stephen.....	37
Henry J.....	89, 143	ARMSTRONG, Charles H.....	101
Hope.....	18, 36	Ella.....	101
Ida.....	175	Emma.....	101
Israel.....	23, 175	Emma J.....	101
James.....	18, 23, 89	Lillie.....	101
John.....	23, 37	Mary.....	101
Lydia.....	18 ² , 89	Mercy.....	101
Martha.....	23 ²	Mercy A.....	101
Mary.....	18, 175	William H.....	101
Milton S.....	143	W. H.....	101
Naomi.....	60	ARNOLD, Anna.....	27
Nathaniel.....	89	Benjamin.....	27 ²

ARNOLD, Deborah.....	46	ATWOOD, Jessie.....	152
Dexter.....	27	Olney.....	152
Elisha.....	27	Rosilla.....	152
Elizabeth.....	167	Sarah E.....	152
Erastus A.....	163	AUSTIN, Alcey.....	106
Freelove.....	27	Arnold.....	61
George W.....	163	Clifford C.....	222
Israel.....	18, 46	Elettie.....	222
Jane.....	168	Ethel M.....	222
Jesse.....	27	Frank.....	222
Joshua.....	46	Frank B.....	222
Juliette.....	163	Luna A.....	222
Laura O.....	163	Ralph O.....	222
Lydia.....	27	William.....	61
Mary.....	27	AXTELL, Jefferson.....	136
Mary E.....	163		
Mowry.....	45		
Olney.....	46		
Phebe.....	27		
Russell.....	27		
Samuel Rev.....	163	BACKUS, Abby.....	62
Samuel W.....	163	BADGER, Stella.....	157
Sarah.....	27	BAILEY, Elizabeth.....	199
Zulia M.....	163	John.....	38
ARTHUR, Albert.....	179	Mary A.....	82
Arthur.....	179	BAIRD, Laura.....	167
Ruth E.....	179	BAKER, Abbott L.....	199
Williams.....	179	Alzina.....	116
ASHLEY, Abbie L.....	92	Eliza A.....	199
Albert O.....	92	Eunice.....	177
Caroline.....	92	Frances L.....	160
Edward C.....	92	George F.....	78
Franklin.....	92	Harriet.....	85
George B.....	92	Jane.....	116
James N.....	92	Lorenzo.....	116
Lydia F.....	92	Mary A.....	127
Lydia F. O.....	92	Orlando.....	116
Lucius C.....	92	Prudence.....	61
Samuel.....	92	William.....	116
Samuel S.....	92	BALCOM, Sally.....	66
Wendell P.....	92	BALDWIN, D. W.....	57
ASHUR, —.....	102	BALLOU, Amanda.....	120
ATWELL, Sally.....	50	BANWICK, James.....	204
ATWOOD, —.....	152	Martha.....	204
Benjamin.....	65	Martha J.....	204
Carrie.....	181	Oliver J.....	204
George.....	152	—.....	204
		BAR, Josephine L.....	120
		BARBER, Charles E.....	171
		George W.....	171

BARBER, Mary.....	171	BARTLETT, Reuben.....	139
BARINGER, Fidelia A.....	152	Sarah.....	139
BARKER, Martha.....	160	Susan.....	139
Jennie Mrs.....	207	W. S.....	144
BARNABEE, Sarah.....	157	—.....	123
BARNARD, Peter.....	158	BARTON, Ruth.....	59
William.....	117	BATES, Moses.....	39
BARNES, Alzadah.....	53	Thankful.....	115
Andrew J.....	101	BATTEY, Ann.....	43
Crawford W.....	101	BAXTER, Adelaide.....	166
Dexter.....	53	Cynthia.....	166
Eleanor F.....	101	Edward.....	166
Elizabeth.....	69	Hannah.....	166
Enoch.....	53	Henry.....	166
Fanny.....	53	Isabel.....	166
Fanny O.....	53	John.....	166
John M.....	101	Joseph.....	166
Loann.....	53	Josiah.....	166
Lydia.....	14	BEARDSLEY, Adora A.....	142
Mary A.....	53	Amanda M.....	142
Olney.....	53	Araminta A.....	142
Polly.....	53	Aranetta S.....	142
Prudence.....	14	Arminia A.....	142
Pulaski.....	217	Dorcas S.....	141
Ruth A.....	101	William Dr.....	142
Sally.....	101	Willie P.....	142
Sarah J.....	53, 101	BEAUMONT, Mary.....	195
Thomas.....	14	BELKNAP, —.....	22
Tilley M.....	53	Abram.....	35
Tilmerick.....	101	Olive.....	55
BARNHART, Mary T.....	87	Sarah.....	57
BARR, Hattie A.....	126	BELLOWS, Helen M.....	161
James.....	126	Rachel.....	105
James M.....	126	BELT, Virginia F.....	122
Mary C.....	126	BEMIS, Ellen.....	115
BARROWS, Bayard L.....	210	BENEDICT, Ellen.....	80
Charles.....	210	BENNETT, Carrie M.....	160
Charles A.....	210	Charles.....	159, 160
Lucinda.....	210	Ellma.....	160
BARTLETT, Abby.....	139	Hulda.....	159
Alfred.....	139	BENSLEY, Cythera D.....	150
Annie.....	122	BENSON, Eliza.....	100
Martha.....	139	Gardner O.....	189
Mary.....	139 ³	G. O.....	189
Miriam.....	122	Susan M.....	189
Nehemiah.....	139	BERKEY, —.....	153 ²
Olive.....	76	Annie.....	153

BERKEY, Boyd.....	153	BLUM, Louisa C.....	140
Cynthia.....	153	BOARDMAN, Martha M.....	140
Hulda.....	153	BODLE, P. A.....	179
Maggie.....	153	BODWITHA, James.....	62
Missouri.....	153	BORDEN, Carrie.....	139
BERTWELL, —.....	152	BORNE, Julia.....	215
BETTYS, John V.....	160	BOSS, Edwin.....	80
BEVINS, Louisa.....	119	BOSWORTH, Albert.....	194
BIBBER, Caroline.....	74	Ella G.....	194
BICKELHAUPT, Adam.....	129	Florence.....	194
Adam.....	195	Gertrude.....	194
Calla A.....	195	Lucius.....	194
Carl O.....	195	BOTT, Rebecca.....	223
Ina L.....	195	BOWEN, Rebecca.....	55
Lena M.....	195	William C.....	55 ²
Miles H.....	195	BOYD, Andrew.....	34
Mina O.....	195	Jennette.....	133
BICKNALL, Emeline A.....	171	Joseph.....	193
BIDDLECOM, Riley.....	71	BRACEY, John.....	88
BIGELOW, Samuel A.....	73	BRAGG, Ann.....	102
BILL, Florence M.....	135	BRASER, M. P.....	95
BILLINGS, Albert.....	169	BREWSTER, Joseph.....	88
Alice.....	169	BRIGGS, Caroline.....	137
Elizabeth.....	169	Freelove.....	37
Henry.....	169 ²	Harvey.....	180
BINGHAM, —.....	71	Roby.....	60
George L.....	71	BRILL, Harriet.....	154
John.....	71	BRITTON, Anne.....	102
Martha.....	122	Delia.....	102
Triphemia.....	71	Estelle M.....	102
BIRD, Mattie C.....	186	Ezra F.....	102
Sarah J.....	210	George A.....	102
BISHOP, Sarah M.....	213	Laureate.....	102
BIXBY, Hannah.....	115	Olney.....	102
BLACK, Ella.....	136	Phebe E.....	102
BLACKMAN, Mary.....	14	Rosina.....	57
BLACKMER, Henry.....	112	Sylvester.....	102
Louisiana.....	112	BRODERICK, Catharine.....	126
P.....	112	BROOKS, Amos.....	67
Timothy.....	112	BROWN, Abigail.....	29
BLANCHARD, Almira.....	124	Alexander.....	64, 115
BLISS, Caroline.....	167	Amelia.....	184
Henry.....	167	Anstis.....	51
Josiah G.....	167	Benjamin.....	29
Lyman.....	167	Benjamin F.....	136
Malcom.....	167	Betsey.....	49
BLODGETT, Adelia.....	114	Celinda B.....	88

BROWN, Chad.....	35	BURDICK, Lila D.....	172
Cynthia.....	29	BURGET, Caroline.....	112
Delia.....	185	BURLINGAME, Patience.....	17
Dorkis.....	35	T. W.....	61
Eleanor P.....	88	BURNHAM, Nicholas S.....	138
Eliakim.....	87	BURNETT, Leander S.....	216
Elisha.....	35	Lula B.....	216
Eliza.....	116, 136	Mary.....	216
Elizabeth.....	87	BURR, Aaron.....	54
Esek.....	29, 35	Anne.....	54
Fanny M.....	88	Benjamin.....	34
Hallelujah.....	16	Cynthia.....	34
Hannah.....	29	Hannah.....	34
Harriet.....	136	James.....	34
Hugh.....	28	Joseph.....	34
John.....	29	Levi.....	34
Louisa.....	70	Louisa S.....	54
Lydia.....	40	Mary.....	34 ²
Maria.....	73	Mary A.....	54
Marion.....	88	Moses W.....	54
Mary.....	136 ²	Olney.....	34
Mary S.....	88	Peter.....	54
Mercy.....	35	Sophia.....	54
Moses.....	20	Stephen.....	54
Olney.....	35	William.....	54
Orange H.....	88	William W.....	54
Oscar.....	136	BURROUGHS, Edwin E.....	162
Othniel.....	25	Jonathan.....	162
Phebe.....	21	Rebecca.....	162
Polly.....	79	Samantha.....	161
Sally.....	83	BURROWS, P.....	146
Samuel.....	29, 52	BURT, Caroline.....	137
Samuel E.....	52	Charles H.....	165
Sarah.....	35 ²	Consider W.....	138
Sarah O.....	52	John.....	48, 85
Susan.....	41, 94	Justus.....	48, 85
Susannah.....	24	Lizzie.....	172
Theodore.....	136	Maria.....	138
BRYAN, Eliza.....	113	Minnie.....	172
BRYANT, Frank.....	96	Pembroke.....	172
BUDLONG, John.....	49	Richard.....	85 ²
BUCHER, Phila.....	66	Sarah.....	85
BUCK, Perry.....	49	Sarah A.....	172
BUMP, Dr.....	50	Warren.....	138
BURBANK, Paulina.....	117	William.....	138
Sophronia.....	67	BUSH, George E.....	133
BURDEN, Clara J.....	106	BUSHMAN, Clara.....	100, 174

Aug-84

BUTLER, ——	130	CASE, Ella	79
BUTT, George	194	J. R.	79
George O.	194	Parmelia	79
Lucy E.	194	Paul	79
C.			
CABLE, Appia	68	CASSIDY, John	67
CADY, Anne	45	CASTLE, Aurelia	148
*Sarah	36	CEPERO, ——	188
CALLENDER, Polly	51	CHADDAK, Laura E.	215
CALVERT, Caroline E.	99	CHAFFEE, Amos C.	69
CARD, Alwin	95	CHAFFIN, John	65
Charles	95	CHANDLER, George	208
Edwin	95	George V.	208
George	95	Lucretia	182
Jeremiah	95	Mary A.	208
Lewis	95	CHAPIN, Carrie E.	180
Lydia W.	95	Elmer	180
Mary E.	95	Frank O.	180
CARMICHAEL, Ashael	48	Henry S.	180
CARMON, Laura A.	114	Ida R.	180
CARPENTER, Ruth	47	Martha C.	180
Sally	83	Vestus	180
CARR, Amey J.	177 ²	Villa L.	180
David A.	177	CHAPMAN, ——	113
Edward C.	177	Abbalena	69
Elizabeth	177	Calista	69
Frank	177	Elias	69
Frederic C.	177	Elisha	69
Jeremiah O.	53	Elizabeth	69
Lester F.	177	Harriet C.	69
Lucy G.	177	Jesse O.	69
Mary T.	53	Louisa	69
Mucena T.	177	Royal	69
Samuel	53	William	141
Samuel V.	53	William E.	69
Thomas H.	53	CHENEY, Abigail	68
CARTER, Amanda	201	Martin, Rev.	137
Caroline	112	CHESTER, John	108
Jennie	212	CHILDS, ——	81
Louisa	111	Ann E.	82
William	112	Charlotte E.	82
CARY, Emma	170	Charlotte L.	82
Jacob	86	Frances A.	82
Lizzie	214	Harriet A.	82
Mary J.	158	Harriet J.	82
CASE, Charles	79	Maria	82
		Mary A.	82
		Nancy	81

CLAPP, Ada.....	195	COLBURN, Sanford.....	182
Frances B.....	90	COLE, Charles H.....	101
CLARK, A. M.....	125	Henry.....	121
Arthur D.....	208	COLEMAN, Edwin H.....	223
B. Anne.....	127	Jesse W.....	223
Daniel.....	19	Sarah A.....	223
Edgar.....	208	COLLINS, Maria.....	95
Harriet.....	154	COLTON, Charles Rev.....	64
Hattie.....	163	COLWELL, Coomer.....	177
Ida L.....	223	George.....	37
James.....	173	Julia E.....	177
Joseph.....	47	Joshua.....	177
Leander.....	74	Lewis N.....	177
Lois.....	173	William.....	17
Lydia.....	99	COMBS, Alice.....	122
Maria A.....	173	Clark.....	122
Mary.....	135	Ford.....	122
Mary J.....	218	Mary.....	122
Rebecca J.....	208	Pearl.....	122
Roy.....	173	Ward.....	122
Tabitha.....	47, 113	Wain.....	122
CLAYTON, Adeliza.....	157	Wesley.....	122
Burt W.....	157	COMINS, Zerviah.....	35
Isaac.....	157	COMSTOCK, Amey.....	21
Stella.....	157	Catharine.....	80
CLEVELAND, Aaron B.....	54	Kate W.....	80
Ann E.....	54	Metcalf.....	80
Charles S.....	54	Nancy.....	165
Clara.....	118	CONGDON, Caleb.....	106
Cynthia.....	132	Zilphia.....	103
Cyrus.....	54 ²	CONLEY, Mary J.....	199
David A.....	54	CONVERSE, —.....	38
Elizabeth.....	54	COOK, Samuel.....	64
Ellen M.....	54	W. J.....	121
Eunice.....	87	COOKE, Nicholas.....	32
George E.....	54	Sarah.....	32
William.....	54	COON, Adeline.....	188
William B.....	54	COPELAND, HANNAH.....	16
COBURN, —.....	38	CORP, Mary.....	214
COE, Rachel.....	87	CORY, —.....	40
COFFIN, Hannah.....	30	Glover.....	71
Sarah.....	30	COTTER, Charles B.....	133
Shubael.....	30 ²	Miranda.....	133
COGGESHALL, Rachel.....	17	Olney V.....	134
COLBURN, Fanny T.....	182	Sarah M.....	134
James W.....	182	COURLEIGHT, J. M.....	139
John B.....	182	COWING, Amey.....	101

COWING, Grace A.....	102	DARLING, William O.....	108
Lillie B.....	102	W. B.....	108
Marcus M.....	102	DAVIS, Althea.....	107
Martin.....	101	Alverett M.....	181
Martin K.....	102	Asa.....	40, 64
Susan D.....	102	Betsey.....	64
William O.....	102	Cordelia A.....	134
Cox, Alice.....	217	Cynthia.....	64
Lucy.....	88	Daniel.....	40, 68
CRAM, Mary.....	200	Drusilla.....	64 ²
CRANDALL, Alice.....	209	Edwin O.....	68
Elizabeth.....	34	Helen M.....	141
Lydia M.....	150	James.....	64
CRANE, Martha.....	95	Joanna.....	68
—.....	69	John.....	64
CROCKER, Bezaleel.....	44	Lucina.....	64
John O.....	44	Marcy.....	24
Rachel.....	44	Mary.....	64
CROUCH, Eliza.....	87	M. C.....	199
CROWELL, Mary E.....	202	Nancy.....	24
CRUMMER, Mabel W.....	185	Sally.....	68
Mattie.....	185	Sophronia.....	68
W. F.....	185	Walter.....	64
CURRAN, Roseanna.....	58	Willard.....	64
CURRY, Eva.....	145	William.....	64 ²
Ida.....	145	DAWLEY, James V. Jr.....	104
James.....	145	DAY, E. H.....	199
Relief.....	145	DAYTON, Carrie.....	168
CURTIS, Stephen W.....	59	Susanna.....	131
CUSHING, —.....	65	DEAL, Florence V.....	147
Amanda.....	113	DEAN, Mason S.....	196
David B.....	103	Nellie M.....	196
Mary A.....	103	Susie I.....	196
Samuel B.....	103 ²	DEANE, Elizabeth Tew.....	77
Walter J.....	103	DECKER, Margaret M.....	145
William E.....	103	DEERING, Catharine R.....	219
CUSHMAN, Julia A.....	167	DE FRANCE, Jennie.....	214
D.			
DAILEY, Mollie.....	142	DE LA MATER, Lucretia.....	162
DALLES, Annette.....	136	DEMOND, Mary.....	48
DANIELS, Harriet.....	88	DENISON, Mrs.....	132
DARLING, Anna F.....	108	DENMAN, Clara B.....	217
Samuel B.....	108	DENNIS, Maria L.....	144
Sarah E.....	108	Martha P.....	144
Seraiah.....	108	DEVOLL, Augusta A.....	121
Welcome B.....	108	Celina.....	121
		Charles M.....	121
		C. M.....	121

DEVOLI, Lillian M.	121	EDDIE, Cora	129, 196
Mary E.	121	EDDY, —	23
Russell S.	121	Amanda F.	91
DEYS, Maria	218	Daniel	24 ²
DEXTER, Abigail	34	Esther	24
Ada	56	Harriet E.	91
Alice	23	Job O.	91
Gregory	13, 23	Lydia	24
John S.	33	Mary	24
DICKINSON, A. W.	134	Olney	24
DIMMOCK, B.	38	Patience	24
DIXON, E.	73	Phebe F.	91
Nancy	70	Stephen	91
DOCKER, William A.	73	Thomas	24
DODGE, Alice	138	Zephaniah	24
DOUGLASS, Ella	179	EDMUND, Melissa	141
DOW, L.	67	ELDRIDGE, Eliza	207
Lizzie F.	203	ELLIOT, Frances	147
DOWNARD, Harriet A.	147	ELWOOD, J. S.	132
Shelby	147	ELY, Elvira	129
William J.	147	EMBLEY, James	156
DOWNES, William	119	EMERSON, Lucy	86
DOWNING, Clarisa	146	Moses	67
Edward B.	207	ENGLE, Allie E.	161
Hortense A.	207	ENOCH, Frances	114
Leonard	207	EVANS, C. P.	82
DOYEN, Lydia	114	EVERETT, Susan	75
DOYING, Clara	184		
Hannah	117		
DRAPER, Reuben	83		
DROWN, Henry	168		
Mary A.	168	F.	
Minnie L.	168		
Sarah R.	168	FENNER, Alexander W.	90
Walter H.	168	Arthur	20 ² 21
DUNAGAN, Mary A.	159	Edwin E.	90
DUNLAP, Elizabeth A.	153	Freelove	20, 21
DUNN, Ellen	151	Harriet B.	98
DUNMAN, Arthur C.	197	James	20
DURANT, Maria C.	115	James M.	90
DUTTON, Harriet	150	John	20, 21
DYER, Desire	19	John Crawford	98
Louisa	64	Joseph	20, 90
		Lydia	21, 90
		Mary	20 ² , 90
		Nathan	98
		Thomas J.	90
		Thomas R.	90
		Sarah	20, 21
EARLE, Abbott	34	Sullivan	165
EATON, Frank	159	FENTON, Ebenezer	47

E.

FERRIS, George E.....	208	FRENCH, Ellsworth E.....	137
Nellie M.....	207	Ernest M.....	137
Thatcher I.....	208	George W.....	137
FESSENDEN, Mary W.....	97	Jacob.....	155
FILE, Jenne Mrs.....	29	Julia I.....	137
FILTER, J. H.....	121	Lillian B.....	155
FITCH, W. B.....	69	Mary.....	155
FITZGERALD, Dora.....	114	Minnie.....	155
FLINTON, George.....	198	Nina L.....	137
Jane.....	198	FRYE, Gardiner.....	90
Mary.....	198	FULLER, Caleb.....	41
FLYNN, Bessie H.....	178	John A.....	54
Francis B.....	178	Helen.....	144
Henry S.....	178	Olney.....	41
Louisa B.....	178	Susanna.....	41
Mary L.....	178	G.	
William F.....	178	GAGE, James.....	65
FORD, Betsey.....	49	Milo.....	149
FORDYCE, Edith.....	64	GALLAGER, Nellie.....	117
Eunice.....	88	GALLUP, Lydia.....	78
FORSTER, —.....	213	GARDNER, —.....	153
Carrie A.....	213	Bertie.....	153
Cora M.....	213	Edward.....	153
George H.....	213	James.....	31
Henrietta.....	213	Lucelia H.....	95
Henry C.....	213	Ruth F.....	153
Jennie O.....	213	GATTON, —.....	45
John, C. L.....	213	GAULEY, Esther R.....	84
Mary J.....	213	GIBSON, Alice E.....	101
Robert F.....	213	Annie L.....	101
William.....	118	A. Warna.....	101
FOSTER, Theodore.....	21	Bertha E.....	101
FOWLER, Arnold G.....	160	L. H.....	101
FOX, Addie E.....	110	Margaret.....	206
Adelaide.....	215	Martha W.....	101
Betsey.....	156	Sarah.....	101
David.....	215	GILBERT, Angelica.....	52 ²
George.....	13	Ezekiel.....	52
Jessie C.....	215	GILLETT, Daniel.....	101
Lizzie.....	215	GILPATRICK, Mary E.....	157
Myron O.....	215	GLAZE, Bertie L.....	142
FRANCIS, Sarah.....	92	Cora B.....	142
FRANKLIN, Sally.....	33	Everett R.....	142
FRENCH, Abe L.....	137	Georgia A.....	142
Byron R.....	137	H. J.....	142
Charlotte.....	137	Kate M.....	142
Charlotte E.....	137		

GLAZE, Lucy E.	142	GREGORY, Dudley S.	168
Mary V.	142	Dudley W.	168
Walter S.	142	George W.	168
GLEASON, Forrest	185	James N. O.	168
GLOON, Viola	184	Louise G.	168
GLYNN, Caroline	115	Rebecca F.	168
GODDARD, Levi	135	GREIG, Hattie E.	217
GOODELL, Harriet	69	GRIDLEY, Rosanna D.	69
GOODENOUGH, D. W.	196	GRISWOLD, Caleb	47
Ellinor	196	GUILE, Eliza	150
Lodema	196	GUNDERMAN, James	145
Luman	196	Relief	145
GOODFELLOW, Phebe	123	H.	
GOODRICH, Hellace	134	HAHN, Josephine M.	206
GOODSPEED, Elizabeth	28	HAINES, Julia M.	192
GORDON, Fred	117	HALL, Charles	135
GORHAM, Sarah	95	Sophia	118
GORMAN, Joanna W.	181	HALSEY, Alfred O.	141
GOULD, Sarah	128	Ashley	141
GOWDY, Edmund	138	Edwin L.	141 ²
GOWIN, Marcella	115	Ethel	141
GRAFTON, Harriet	179	Le Roy	141
GRAY, Abby	103	Malvern	141
Abby J.	158	Maria	141
Charles F.	158	Maria T.	141
Charles R.	158	Lindsley H.	141
Elizabeth	194	Olive	141
Ellen	103	Pearl	141
Frank	103	Ruth	141
George F.	158	HALSTEAD, Dollie	127
George T.	158	Elva B.	149
Henry	103 ²	HAMLIN, —	70
GREAVES, Amelia	52	D. P.	143
GREEN, Eliza A.	135	HAMMOND, Samuel	123
James D.	99	HAND, Melinda	145
Lucina	175	HANDY, A. A.	110
Marietta	130	—	35
Martha	38	HANNA, Minnie A.	211
GREENE, —	16	HARDER, James	14
Clarence H.	201	HARDIN, Nancy J.	146
Frederic A.	201	HARDY, Almeda	135
Nancy	73	Charles M.	135
Nathaniel Gen.	32	Charlotte H.	135
Sarah W.	201	Dudley	135
S. M.	201	Ellen L.	136
William	51	Harriet E.	135
GREGORY, Ann M.	168		

HARDY, James F.....	136	HASKELL, Henry N.....	114
Maria L.....	135	Jane D.....	114
Mary J.....	135	Myra.....	114
Nathan O.....	135	Ophelia A.....	114
Sarah A.....	135	Oscar S.....	114
Stephen, A. D.....	136	Peter.....	114
William D.....	135	Sarah C.....	114
HARMON, P.....	79	Theodore A.....	114
HARRINGTON, Lydia.....	14	HASPER, Archibald.....	202
HARRIS, Andrew.....	33	Clarence H.....	202
Asa.....	56	Emma L.....	202
Calista L.....	155	Grace T.....	202
Christopher.....	33	John H.....	202
Daniel.....	197	Mary A.....	201
Elisha T.....	197	HATHAWAY, —.....	48
Elizabeth.....	33, 139	HAWKINS, Charles.....	24
Emeline E.....	197	Dexter O.....	178
George.....	33	Henry.....	178
George R.....	197	Jeriah.....	17
Henry.....	17 ²	Lydia.....	18
James.....	136	Martha.....	25
Lucinda.....	85	Olive.....	79
Lydia.....	17 ²	Orpha J.....	40
Marcy.....	33	Selinda.....	178
Mary.....	33	Stephen.....	79
Olney.....	33	Walter O.....	178
Persis J.....	197	Whipple.....	79
Phebe.....	44	HAYDEN, Joseph.....	188 ²
Sarah E.....	197	HAYES, Charles L.....	141
Thomas.....	12, 17	Frances.....	141
Wanton M.....	105	James, Rev.....	141
HARRISON, Ada L.....	134	Laura M.....	141
HART, Charles.....	101	Martha C.....	141
John.....	58	Mary.....	141
HARTSOCK, Cassandra E.....	82	Olney K.....	141
HARVEY, Sarah.....	186	HAYNES, Sarah H.....	180
HARWICK, James.....	130	HAZARD, Viola.....	209
Serena.....	130 ²	HAZLETT, Robella.....	136
HARWOOD, William L.....	141	HEAD, James W.....	31
HASKELL, Amelia L.....	114	HEALEY, H. Jane.....	99
Asa.....	114	HEALY, Edwin.....	172
Chauncey W.....	114	Ellen D.....	172
Edwin.....	114	Ernest A.....	172
E. F.....	59	Frederic B.....	172
Flora C.....	114	G. Willie.....	172
Helen M.....	114	Myron L.....	172
Henry M.....	114	Seth.....	58

HELLICOTT, Daniel.....	47	HOLDEN, Dolly.....	79
HELME, Bernon.....	54	HOLENBECK, Eliza.....	187
Carrie A.....	129, 195	HOLLIDAY, —.....	188
Elizabeth.....	54	Adelia C.....	188
James P.....	55	Esther.....	188
John F.....	55	George W.....	123
Mary E.....	55	Joseph.....	188
HENDRICK, Hattie.....	220	HOLLISTER, Eliza A.....	48
HENRY, Anne.....	121	HOLT, Mary A.....	99
Mary E.....	200	HOPKINS, Amey.....	34
HERRICK, Mary.....	114	Davis.....	29
HERVEY, James H.....	106	Joseph O.....	30
HICKOK, Electa.....	130	Lucy.....	90
HICKS, Ada M.....	174	Rufus.....	30
Claude.....	174	Sarah.....	30
I. A.....	174	Stephen.....	30
HIGGINS, J. A. Dr.....	145	Stephen Gov.....	30
Relief.....	145	Sylvanus.....	30
HIGLEY, William.....	161	HORTON, Elizabeth C.....	161
HILDRETH, C. R.....	142	HOUGH, Benjamin O.....	160
HILL, Amelia.....	154	David M.....	160
James.....	92	Ellma.....	160
Jane M.....	189	Eva.....	213
Julia.....	129	Sarah M.....	160
Harriet.....	196	HOUGHTON, Henry.....	73
Sarah E.....	219	HOUSE, Eunice C.....	119
HITCHCOCK, M.....	124	Mary.....	123
HOARD, Addie.....	223	HOWARD, —.....	40
Beatrice.....	223	Alice M.....	109
George S.....	223	George.....	57, 109
Martha J.....	223	Mary L.....	109
HOARE, Lydia.....	14	Nathan.....	40
HODGES, Candace.....	138	Nellie C.....	109
Charles L.....	138	HOWE, Laura L.....	162
Eliza B.....	138	William.....	117
George O.....	138	HUBBELL, Samuel.....	48
Joseph.....	138	HUGHES, Alice.....	222
HOLBROOK, —.....	192	HUNT, Amey.....	176
Albert Jr.....	147	Benjamin B.....	176
Anna A.....	148	Ella.....	176
Annie O.....	148	Hannah.....	20
Arthur S. K.....	192	Sarah.....	176
Caroline G.....	192	HUNTER, Mary.....	136
Clara J.....	147	HUNTINGTON, Adeline E.....	130
Herbert.....	147	Sarah E.....	86
Uriah Dr.....	148	HUNTLEY, Edward.....	188
HOLDEN, Angeline M.....	95	Mary A.....	188

HUNTLEY, Myron.....	188	JENKES, Patience.....	19		
Nettie.....	188	JENKINS, Samuel.....	86		
HUTCHINS, Thomas M.....	98	JENKS, Catharine.....	38		
HUTCHINSON, Frank.....	174	Charles.....	27		
James.....	174 ²	Clara A.....	197		
John.....	174	Edmund.....	27		
Marietta.....	174	Edward.....	27		
Lillie.....	174	Keziah.....	27		
Rinaldo.....	174	Thomas.....	27		
Sarah.....	174	JILLSON, Olney.....	155		
HUTSLANDER, Deborah.....	198	Robert B.....	155		
Henry.....	198	Sarah.....	155		
Herbert.....	198	JOHNSON, Adelia.....	127		
Louisa.....	198	Amelia S.....	165		
HURF, Ellen.....	147	Annie.....	80		
I.		Asa.....	49		
IDE, Amos.....	44	Clarissa H.....	176		
Oria.....	103	Charles.....	132		
Rosilla.....	44	E.....	106		
William L.....	44	Elizabeth.....	57		
INGRAHAM, Clara.....	109	Emily.....	156		
IRELAND, Harriet.....	159	Gideon.....	49		
Rachael.....	84	L.....	45		
IRISH, Cora.....	217	Warren.....	72		
Eleanor.....	48	JONES, Edwin.....	184		
Joseph.....	217	Emily.....	184		
Myrtle H.....	217	Hayes.....	184		
Sarah.....	48	Mary.....	185		
IRONS, —.....	167	M. S.....	28		
Ella.....	167	Sarah.....	51, 164		
Flora.....	167	William.....	184		
Herbert.....	167	JOSLIN, Benjamin Dr.....	105		
Lyman.....	167	K.			
Sarah.....	167	KEACH, Minerva.....	177		
IRVING, Maggie.....	187	KEITH, Charles B.....	125		
ISHAM, David B.....	69	Edward O.....	125		
J.		James M.....	125		
JACKSON, Celinda.....	151	John S.....	125		
Sarah.....	33	Mary W.....	124		
JACOBS, Elmira F.....	128	Merrill A.....	124		
JAMES, —.....	52	Susan.....	125		
Maggie.....	134	KELLEY, Charles A.....	173		
JENCKES, Anne.....	46	Mary L.....	173		
Mehitable.....	20	Warren.....	173		
JENCKS, Persis M.....	197	KELLOGG, Almira.....	62, 125		
		Carrie S.....	125		

KELLOGG, Charles H.....	125	KIRTLEY, Willie S.....	159
Charles W.....	125	KNAPP, William.....	65
Francis M.....	125	KNIGHT, —.....	26
George O.....	125	B.....	80
Hattie E.....	125	Jeremiah.....	164
Lida A.....	181	Nehemiah.....	36
Willis J.....	125		
KENYON, Sally.....	41, 71		
Sarah.....	207	LADD, Achsah.....	57
Sylvester C.....	98	Adeline.....	58
KELSEY, Chauncey.....	99	Amey.....	57
Henry H.....	99	Antis.....	49
Keziah.....	99	Bethiah.....	49
Samuel O.....	99	Calista.....	58
KETCHUM, Cynthia.....	100	Cassandra.....	58
KIELER, Jane.....	58	Charles.....	57
KILMER, Ossian A.....	99	Dariah.....	57
KIMBERLIN, —.....	86	Elisha.....	57
KING, Amelia.....	165	Elizabeth.....	58
Asa.....	164	Elvira.....	58
Augustus.....	75	Emor.....	57
Eliza A.....	164	Hannah.....	49
Elizabeth.....	180	Hiram.....	58
Francis S.....	75	James B.....	57
George O.....	75	John.....	49 ² 58
Hannah.....	170	Jennette.....	59
Hannah F.....	164	Lydia.....	49 ²
Jackson W. O.....	75	Mahala.....	58
Jesse H.....	165	Mary A.....	57
John M.....	103	Mehitable.....	49
Joseph C.....	164	Olney.....	49
Josiah.....	75	Otis.....	57
Lafayette.....	75	Paulina.....	49
Mary.....	75	Rhoda.....	57
Mary C.....	165	Samuel.....	49
Samuel W.....	75	Smith.....	59
Susan M.....	75	William.....	58
William O.....	164	Zilpha.....	49
KINNECOM, John.....	103	LAFAYETTE, Gen.....	42 ²
KINNEY, Abigail.....	190	LAFEVER, Ardelia.....	209
Albert.....	190	LAKE, Elenor E.....	120
Arthur D.....	190	LAMB, Amelia.....	110
Mary E.....	190	LAMMON, Seth.....	49
Winifred M.....	190	LAMSON, Abbie.....	70
KIRK, J. Foster.....	70	LANDON, Chloe A.....	129
KIRTLEY, Mary E.....	159	LANGFORD, —.....	25
William T.....	159	LANGLEY, George.....	118

LANGWORTHY, W. B.	98	LEWIS, Nina	188
LARRABEE, Olive	155	LIBBIE, Lucy W.	169
LATHAM, —	221	LILLIBRIDGE, Abby C.	98
Estelle D.	221	LINDSEY, Cornelia	58
Hattie E.	221	LIPPINCOTT, Lillian	100, 172
Laura F.	221	LOCKWOOD, Ambrose	217
Minnie	221	Amelia	193
LAWRENCE, Sarah A.	108	C. L.	193
LAWTON, Sarah	136	Frederick	193
LECOME, Mary A.	222	Harry C.	193
LEE, Frances A.	104	Kitty C.	217
Lydia	104	Louis S.	193
Naomi	104	Mary M.	101
Nehemiah	104	Nora	217
Newton P.	123	Ruth	65
LEET, Abigail	66 ²	LONG, Melissa	186
Almeda	67	LOTZ, John H.	136
Alvah	67	LOY, Eugenie	220
Andrew	66	Hiram H.	220
Asa B.	65	Mary R.	219
Betsey	66	William E.	161, 220
Elizabeth	66	LUTHER, Abbie F.	171
Esther	66	LYMAN, Hattie	130
Etta L.	183	LYNDON, Danforth	29
Ezekiel	39, 66	LYON, Aaron	120
Hiram	67	Elizabeth	120
James G.	183	Frank	120
Jerry	66	George	120
Levi	39, 66 ²	Matilda	120
Lucia	67	M.	
Marendra	67	MACFADYAN, Mary	116
Rachel	65, 118	MACKAY, Amanda	198
Reuben	117	George	198
Sarah	66, 183	Jerry	198
Timothy	67	Louis	198
Warren R.	183	Mary	198
LEGG, Annie	132	MACKLEY, D. L.	121
Betsey	132	MACOMBER, Ebenezer	32
Caleb	132 ²	MADDEN, Fanny	136
Elsie	132	MAGOON, Hannah	117
Reuben B.	132	MAHAN, Flora F.	142
Sally	131	Frances M.	142
LEONARD, —	93	J. P.	142
LEWIS, —	38, 188	Linda	142
Asenath	37	Olney S.	142
Carrie A.	188	MAHONEY, Huldah	73
John	161		

MAIN, —	152	MATHEWSON, Edward F.	94
Eliza	152	Eleanor	174
Gardner	152	Elisha B.	94
Hawley	152	Frank	174
Jane	152	Harriet	94
John D.	152	Henry	174
Martha	152	Isaac	94
Rensselaer	152	James	174
Rosalie	152	James K.	175
MAIS, Ellen	190	James O.	94
Ellen A.	190	Julia	174
James H.	190	Martin V. B.	94
John D.	190	Mary	102
Olney	190	Nathaniel	94
William	190	Paris	94
William H.	190	Paris W.	94
MALCOM, Ann	52	Patience	94
Dr.	52	Patience O.	94
Rebecca	52	Phebe	94 ²
MALEY, Loui	199	Phebe A.	94
MALTBY, Betsey	129	Philip	94
MANCHESTER, Susan C.	165	Ruth M.	107
MANTON, —	60	Sapronia	169
MARCH, Elizabeth	13	Sophronia	174
MARCHANT, —	103	Thomas W.	94
MARCY, Mary	123	William	94
MARKEL, Sarah	113	MAWNEY, Elizabeth T.	21
MARONESS, H.	114	MAXON, Clara G.	171
MARTIN, E.	52	MAXWELL, Abigail	85
Emily	143	Martha	86
MASON, Abby M.	133	MAY, Ella	216
Adelia E.	193	Sarah	58
Edward B.	162	MCBAIN, William	161
Ella B.	162	MCBETH, —	52
Ella C.	193	Angelica	52
Elizabeth C.	162	Nancy	52
Emma C.	193	McCoy, Oliver A.	114
Marietta	193	McCULLOM, Chester	48
Melissa	193	McDEVIT, John	142
Reuben	22	MCELVEY, Carl	187
W. B.	193	Charles	186
MATHER, Huldah	57	Louis	187
MATHEWSON, Andrew J.	94	Sarah A.	186
Amey	94	MC LAUGHLIN, Eliza	149
Ann E.	175	MC MANUS, CASPAR	119
Charlotte	94, 194	MEDBURY, Anne	41
Cora	175	MEECHAM, Alexander G.	220

MEECHAM, Charlotte M.	220	MINER, George	153
Elleen	220	Jacob	154
George A.	220	James	153
Georgianna	220	Jane	154
Georgianna W.	220	Maggie	153
Grace S.	220	Mary L.	146
Maud F.	220	Maude	146
MELLOR, Ida	122	Rachel	154
MERA, Eliza J.	173	MITCHELL, Charles	202
Frank E.	173	Dorcas C.	202
Henry P.	173 ²	Stella B.	202
MERRILL, —	211	William C.	202
Agnes	211	MIX, Sarah A.	191
Ann	211	MONKHOUSE, Rebecca	149
Avery D.	211	MOON, Mary	218
Bertha	211	MOORE, Alex. McK.	136
Franklin	211	Charles M.	136
Huldah	211	Charlotte A.	136
Sarah O.	211	Daniel	136
MERRITT, Matilda	150	Daniel L.	136
MESSER, ASA Rev.	37	Emily	200
METCALF, Sarah	62	Emily M.	136
MILES, Samuel	58	Freeman H.	136
MILLER, Ann A.	208	George W.	136
Charlotte	180	Harriet	136
E. A.	110	Henry	136
Eddie	208	Isabel	136
Eunice J.	207	Maria	136
Harvey	180	Mary	136
James	208	Nathan O.	136
James M.	136	Sarah M.	67
Luna	208	S. E.	62
Victoria	180	Wilbur	136
William	208	William H.	136
Wilson	208	MOREHOUSE, Caroline	73
MILLS, Almaretta	211	Eliza	73
Celia	211	MORLEY, Lillie	215
Elserena	211	MORRIS, H. E.	134
Mary	160	Jane	49
William H. Rev.	211	Nettie C.	123
MINER, —	153 ² , 154	MORRISON, Alanson	47
Arthur	154	MOSHER, Elserena	150
Chauncey	154	MOULTON, Albert V.	166
C. B.	146	Ephraim	166
Electa	153	Lucy M.	166
Eliza	153	Maria A.	166
Emeline M.	154	Richard O.	166

MOULTON, Sarah.....	166	NORMAN, Henry H.....	58
William H.....	166	NORTHUP, Abby.....	98
Wilson.....	166	NORTON, Ada.....	198
MOWRY, Alfred S.....	74	De Witt.....	198
Candace.....	74	Esther.....	198
Cynthia.....	56	N.....	198
Edwin.....	74	NORWOOD, Drusilla C.....	114
Henry.....	218	NUTT, Adelia C.....	133
Jabez.....	74 ²	NUTTING, Abigail.....	115
Joseph H.....	218	Betsey.....	115
Julia A.....	74	Clarisa.....	145
Libbie.....	218	Harry.....	115 ²
Martha.....	218	John.....	39
Mattie.....	218	Lemuel.....	115
Nellie.....	218	Malvina.....	115
Patience.....	44		
Rosa.....	218		
Samuel.....	74	O.	
Sophia M.....	74	OAKLEY, Avery.....	212
Wm. G. R.....	46	Edgar E.....	212
MUNRO, Franklin.....	165	Mamie.....	212
MURPHY, Seth C.....	136	Rosa.....	212
MYERS, Anna M.....	84	Sarah N.....	212
Delano.....	136	ODAY, Mary.....	82
Mary.....	47	ODELL, Charles.....	212 ²
Sally.....	63	Harry.....	212
		Jay.....	212
		Lizzie.....	212
		Mary A.....	212
N.		OLNEY, Abbalena.....	69
NAPHUS, David.....	197	Abbie.....	118
Lydia.....	197	Abbie S.....	109
Susannah.....	197	Abbott.....	181
NATHAN, Dorcas.....	140	Abbott L.....	181
Flora E.....	140	Abbott N.....	114
Julius.....	140	Abby, 40, 59, 60, 80, 91, 93, 103,	
Lydia B.....	140	120, 166, 221	
NELSON, E. M.....	206	Abby E.....	78
Lavinia.....	206	Abby J.....	86, 158
Miller B.....	206	Abby S.....	144
Wesley.....	206	Abby W.....	90, 165
NEWELL, Abigail.....	54	Abel.....	25
NEWMAN, J. G.....	83	Abel C.....	71
NICHOLAS, James.....	104	Abigail, 17, 19, 25, 29, 39, 50, 65 ²	
NICHOLS, H. S.....	105	66, 115, 124, 190	
NILES, Ella F.....	193	Abraham.....	19, 23, 38, 66, 117
R. M. Mrs.....	112	Ada.....	56 ² , 96 ² , 118
NIXON, —.....	63	Ada B.....	145
NOBLE, Mercy.....	58		

OLNEY, Ada L. 181
 Ada M. 100, 174, 197
 Adah. 56
 Addison. 83, 148
 Addie. 197
 Addie E. 187
 Addie M. 121
 Adelaide. 124, 156, 158, 215
 Adelaide E. 107, 178
 Adelaide R. 119, 186
 Adelbert F. 151, 211
 Adelia. 149, 208
 Adelia C. 123, 188
 Adeline. 98
 Adeline A. 107, 178
 Adeline C. 130
 Adeliza. 86
 Adolphus G. 146
 Adoniram J. 81, 87
 Agnes. 183
 Agnes J. 120, 186
 Albert, 50, 61, 65, 97, 107, 135,
 170, 184
 Albert C. 206
 Albert D. 146, 206
 Albert F. 179
 Albert G. 96, 169
 Albert H., 108, 117, 179, 193,
 210
 Albert L. 213
 Albert S. 107
 Albertus D. 155, 213, 214
 Albion N. 62, 109
 Alexander. 156, 215
 Alexander D. 131, 197
 Alfred. 43, 62, 75, 139, 175
 Alfred A. 151
 Alfred C. 140
 Alfred L. 76
 Alfred S. 215
 Alice. 53, 92, 111, 170
 Alice A. 148, 208
 Alice B. 189
 Alice M. 193, 214
 Alice R. 120
 Alice S. 130, 196
 Alida. 159

OLNEY, Aline A. 219
 Allan E. 109
 Allie M. 219
 Almeda. 74, 155
 Almira, 57, 62, 69, 79, 98, 125,
 131, 151
 Almon. 75
 Almon T. 110
 Alonzo S. 161, 219
 Alonzo W. 220
 Alphonse R. 197
 Altheda. 209
 Alva. 114
 Alvin. 71, 110
 Amanda, 59, 66, 77, 83, 116, 131,
 132, 142, 146, 198
 Amanda M. 105
 Amasa R. 71, 129
 Amelia. 27, 89, 127, 164, 193
 Amelia A. 164, 199
 Amelia C. 99
 Amey, 17, 26, 35, 38, 55, 56,
 59, 100
 Amey J. 106, 177
 Amory H. 98, 171
 Amory M. 172
 Amos. 100, 174
 Amos A. 89, 163
 Amos M. C. 95
 Amos W. 50
 Andrew. 115
 Andrew H. 123, 188
 Andrew V. 139
 Angelica. 31, 52
 Angelina. 61
 Angie. 100
 Ann. 19, 53, 56, 57, 59, 96
 Ann A. 92, 149, 208
 Ann H. 51
 Ann S. 104
 Anna, 17, 38, 59, 61, 127, 132,
 184
 Anna A. 82, 148
 Anna B. 217
 Anna F. 175
 Anna M. 107, 150, 161
 Anna T.

OLNEY, Anne, 13, 15 ² , 31, 33, 37, 52, 54, 80, 102 ²	OLNEY, Benjamin C.
Anne T.	Benjamin L. 148, 206
Annette 145	Benjamin S. 50, 90, 91, 165
Annetta N. 187	Benjamin T. 74
Annie 72, 132	Benjamin W. 56
Annie A. 220	Bertha 119, 223
Annie D. 78, 143	Bertha M. 200
Annie E. 108	Bertie. 100
Annie M. 133, 188	Bertram. 184
Ansel B. 68	Bessie. 128, 193
Anstis. 20, 30, 51	Bethiah. 28
Anthony, 17, 23, 35, 38, 56, 57, 63, 95, 99	Betsey. 39, 47, 66
Antoinette. 182	Blanche E. 176
Ardellia. 80	Bradley. 114
Arenius. 87	Bridget. 47
Arloene. 99	Burrill A. 71, 129
Arthur. 118, 181, 189	Burt. 154
Arthur C. 171	Burton. 185
Arthur E. 183	Burton E. 128
Arthur G. 194	Byron. 74
Arthur P. 125	Caleb B. 131, 197
Arthur R. 156, 216	Calista E. 99
Asa, 23, 35, 38, 56, 63 ² , 65, 111, 113, 181	Calvin. 115
Asa C. 112	Candace. 43, 74
Asa H. 132	Candace M. 75
Asa P. 111	Carl D. 206
Asahel. 115	Caroline, 87, 91, 105, 137, 158, 167
Asc纳th. 48, 85, 156	Caroline F. 199
Ashley A. 128	Caroline G. 127, 192
Augustus. 45, 79, 80	Carrie. 79, 166, 168, 192
Aurelia. 47, 132	Carrie A. 123, 188, 221
Aurora E. 204	Carrie E. 130, 134
Austin. 117, 184	Carrie F. 130
Avery. 83, 151 ²	Carrie M. 209
Avis. 22, 36	Carrie O. 140
Barbara. 38	Carrie R. 180
Barton. 219	Cassandra E. 82
Barton J. 103	Cassie. 220
Belle. 186	Catharine, 19, 38, 45, 64, 65, 80, 113, 185
Belle K. 140	C. Edgar. 128
Benjamin, 20, 24, 39 ² , 41, 48 ² , 65 ² , 67, 72 ² , 86, 87 ² , 115, 116, 137, 160, 166, 168	Celia. 110, 150, 211
Benjamin B. 30, 51, 201	Celia M. 214
	Celina M. 67, 121
	Celinda. 59, 103
	Cephas C. 88, 162
	Ceylon W. 79, 145

OLNEY, Charles, 17, 22 ² , 36 ² , 44, 60, 72, 102, 115, 127, 131, 149, 180, 183, 192, 193, 209, 218	OLNEY, Clinton E. 155, 214
Charles A. 62	Clinton L. 214
Charles B. 146 ² , 205	Clotilda. 38, 61, 106 ²
Charles C. 93, 157, 168	Clyde. 205
Charles C. P. 27	Clyde A. 196
Charles E., 85, 128, 145 ² , 194, 205	Coggeshall. 23, 39 ² , 67
Charles F. 70, 121, 199	Cogswell S. 67, 122
Charles G. 194	Cora. 156, 217
Charles H. 60, 144, 161, 199	Cora J. 117
Charles J. 126, 187	Cora M. 172
Charles L. 209	Corinth. 151
Charles M. 158, 218 ²	Corydon. 88
Charles N. 100	Corydon C. 161, 219
Charles O. 206	Courtenay. 140
Charles P. 82, 191	Covel. 83, 150
Charles R. 89, 161, 164	Currency A. 82
Charles T. 164	Curtis. 118
Charles W. 55, 107, 210	Cynthia, 20, 29, 39, 56, 80, 83, 84, 91, 153, 176
Charlotte. 48, 88, 113, 164, 180	Cynthia W. 30
Charlotte E. 74, 137	Cyrus, 26, 42, 44, 45, 58, 74, 80, 97
Channez. 130	Cyrus H. 57
Chloe. 38	Cyrus M. 135
Christopher, 19, 21, 29, 32, 34, 55	Daisy. 205
Christopher A. 50	Dan. 113
Christopher C. 34	Dana. 150, 211
Claire G. 121	Dana B. P. 99
Clara. 109, 156, 182, 216	Danforth K. 68, 124 ² , 187, 188
Clara A. 120, 171	Danforth W. 125, 190
Clara B. 189, 217	Daniel, 19, 29, 41 ² , 51, 59, 63, 72 ⁴ , 102 ² , 131, 133, 199
Clara E. 122	Daniel H. 149
Clara J. 82, 147	Daniel S. 46, 92, 156
Clara M. 172	Daniel T. 85, 156
Clara T. 144	Darius. 48, 85
Clare. 174	Darwin. 127, 191
Clarence, 76, 129, 135, 140, 149, 156, 218, 222	Darwin B. 192
Clarence A. 205	Darwin H. 119, 185
Clarence C. 140	Darwin V. 129, 195
Clarence L. 185	David. 48, 75, 86, 157, 161, 217
Clarisa. 186	David A. 43, 77
Clarissa. 27, 110	David B. 77, 87
Claud J. 153	David C. 113
Clayton. 120, 128	David E. 209
Clifford. 156	David H. 150
Clinton. 85, 155	David Harvey. 83

OLNEY, Davis	41, 71, 72, 129, 196	OLNEY, Edwin	206
Davis M	130	Edwin B	60
Deborah	15, 18, 19, 26, 35, 42, 46, 58, 73, 131, 198	Edwin C	99
DeForest W	188	Edwin D	162
Delia	65	Edwin J	127, 193
Della	154	Effagene	118
Delphene	131	Effie	185
Dessie	213	Effie C	120
Dexter	61, 63, 66, 107, 119	Elam	78, 144
Dexter B	115	Elam W	144, 203 ²
Dexter G	74, 134	Elanson	157, 218
Diana	67, 149	Elbert	135, 136, 200
Diantha	199	Eleanor	87, 160, 168
Discovery	40, 68	Eleanor M	187
Dora	117	Eleazar	39, 65
Dorcas	19, 22, 28, 47, 48, 75, 77, 140	Electa	153
Dorcas C	202	Electa M	84
Dorcas S	141	Elettie	213, 222
Drusilla	38, 64	Eli	132
Dudley	122	Elias	48, 86
Dudley A	67	Elias B	87, 158
Dwight L	199	Elias N	63, 112
Earl C	196	Elias W	116, 182
Earl M	206	Eliezer	23
Earnest R	183	Elisha	19, 27 ² , 29, 44, 49 ² , 50, 89, 91
Ebbert	197	Elisha B	124, 191
Eddie	146	Elisha R	91, 167
Eddie E	144	Eliza	38, 47, 52, 56, 58, 69, 74, 84, 125, 131, 135, 152
Edgar	118, 159	Eliza A	78, 143
Edgar B	129	Eliza B	75, 138
Edith	186	Eliza C	76
Edith A	157	Eliza J	84, 100 ² , 149, 172, 173, 210
Edmund	75, 137	Eliza S	71, 144
Edna	184	Elizabeth	13, 15 ² , 31, 33, 34, 35, 37, 40, 44, 47, 48 ² , 54 ² , 58, 87, 95, 111, 140, 169
Edna L	181, 185	Elizabeth C	88, 162
Edna M	201	Elizabeth J	116, 182
Edward	45, 80, 85, 86, 112, 155, 168, 170, 212	Elizabeth W	179
Edward A	169	Ella	80, 117, 192, 197
Edward B	157	Ella F	190
Edward F	152	Ella G	129, 194, 202
Edward Horn	140	Ellen	70, 109, 118, 121, 151, 160, 175, 212
Edward J	157, 217		
Edward T	92		
Edward W	78, 84, 153		

OLNEY, Ellen A.	124, 190	OLNEY, Etta Kelley	140
Ellen D.	99, 172	Ettalinda D.	115
Ellen J.	96	Eugene C.	148, 207
Ellen M.	178	Eugene F.	222
Ellie E.	210	Eugene W.	77
Ellma	87, 160	Eunice A.	155, 214
Elmer G.	173	Eunice E.	155
Elmer S.	210	Euphemia	86, 158
Elserena	149	Eva	75, 82, 150
Elsie	39, 59, 72, 103, 132	Eva B.	215
Elsina L.	89, 163	Eve	25, 43
Elsworth	112	Evelyn	170
Elvert V.	201	Ezekiel	24, 40 ³
Elwood L.	210	Ezra	18, 25, 59
Emeline	73, 110, 127, 144, 191, 192, 204	Ezra P.	83, 149
Emeline E.	131, 197	Fannie	168
Emeline M.	84, 154	Fannie J.	115
Emily	66, 75, 117, 118, 137, 138, 184, 212	Fanny	27, 33, 78, 151, 176
Emily A.	99	Fanny J.	182
Emily J.	129	Fanny T.	115, 182
Emily L.	71	Fernando	156, 215
Emily M.	201	Fidelia R.	144, 203
Emma	118, 130, 154, 177	Flora	137
Emma A.	104, 181	Florence	133, 135, 216
Emma C.	149, 166	Florence G.	169
Emor	22, 34, 35, 55, 58, 99	Florence P.	148
Emory H.	205	Floyd B.	157, 217
Enna M.	202	Floyd C.	174
Enos	28, 65, 114, 182	Floyd E.	99
Epenetus	12, 13, 14, 16, 22, 36	Ford	121
Ephraim Z.	65, 113	Forrest C.	129, 195
Ernest	118, 223	Forster	118, 184
Ernest C.	161	Frances	77, 103
Errick	65, 115	Frances A.	164
Erwin	135	Frances E.	90, 164
Esek	23, 35, 38 ² , 56 ² , 63, 110	Frances F.	165
Esther	17, 37, 65, 131, 198, 219	Frances L.	128
Esther F.	106, 177	Frances M.	107, 142
Ethan	55, 78	Francis	135, 210
Ethel	200	Francis D.	74, 134, 146
Ethel B.	181	Francis E.	171
Ethel G.	181	Francis M.	67
Etheleen E.	157	Frank	100, 110, 111, 122, 129, 144, 145, 146, 174, 175, 193, 199, 205, 209
Etta	146	Frank B.	196
		Frank F.	144, 181, 203

OLNEY, Frank H.....	97, 170	OLNEY, Georgianna W.....	164, 220
Frank L.....	176	Georgie.....	218
Frank P.....	134, 163, 192	Gideon.....	19, 29, 50
Frank T.....	166	Gideon W.....	50, 90
Franklin, 58, 75, 100, 112, 121, 157, 180		Gilbert.....	39, 67 ² , 131
Franklin P.....	136, 201 ²	G. Lewis.....	193
Franklin S.....	114, 181	Grace.....	169, 170, 205
Frary.....	173	Grace A.....	211
Fred.....	117	Granville B.....	139, 202
Fred A.....	183	Granville S. W.....	27
Fred L.....	197	Grant.....	151
Frederic.....	110, 169, 206	Grant B.....	119
Frederic A.....	55, 107	Grove.....	121
Frederick.....	163, 179	Guy.....	206
Frederick E.....	82, 147 ² , 170	Guy C.....	214
Frederick T.....	48, 161	Guy W.....	195
Freeborn.....	17, 23	Hammett.....	111
Freelove, 17, 18, 21, 22, 27, 30, 35, 38, 75, 138		Hannah, 20, 22, 30, 47, 159, 166	
Gage.....	121	Hannah F.....	90, 164
Gennett.....	72	Harmon.....	66
Gertie.....	173	Harold S.....	176
Gertrude.....	215	Harriet, 45, 48, 73, 81, 84 ² , 102, 106, 175	
George, 21, 27, 32, 37, 38, 47, 60, 61 ² , 62, 80 ² , 95, 102, 104, 106, 115, 117, 131, 145, 159, 166, 177, 184, 222		Harriet A.....	82, 147, 219
George A.....	70, 92, 126, 176, 191	Harriet B.....	57, 98
George B.....	45, 82 ² , 147, 148, 154	Harriet E.....	50, 91
George D.....	108	Harriet H.....	223
George D. C.....	77	Harriet J.....	91
George E., 86, 104, 106, 144, 157, 166, 175, 194		Harriet N.....	91
George F.....	140, 199, 222 ²	Harriet O.....	214
George G.....	66, 119	Harriet S.....	86
George H.....	98, 127, 171 ²	Harriet T.....	190
George I.....	32	Harriet W.....	171
George J.....	84, 154	Harris.....	155
George R.....	124, 188, 190	Harrison.....	58
George R. A.....	50, 89	Harry C.....	171
George S.....	95	Hattie.....	121, 154, 156, 210, 215
George W., 43, 68, 75, 76 ² , 84, 97, 99, 119, 120, 127, 130, 137, 140, 144, 152, 165, 170, 172, 176, 192 ² , 201		Hattie A.....	176
Georgianna.....	78	Hattie B.....	130
		Hattie E.....	175, 220, 221
		Hattie L.....	176
		Hattie M.....	119
		Hattie S.....	191, 221
		Hattie T.....	124
		Helen.....	85, 164, 221
		Helen J.....	123
		Helen M.....	161 ²

OLNEY, Hendrick A.....220, 223
 Henrietta.....29, 48, 84
 Henrietta C.....88
 Henry, 31, 52², 60, 63, 111, 112,
 118, 137, 201
 Henry A.....148, 207
 Henry C.....145, 204, 219²
 Henry D.....103, 114, 138, 209
 Henry E.....112
 Henry F.....90, 165, 221
 Henry J.....127
 Henry L.....176
 Henry M.....63, 110, 127
 Henry P.....31, 83, 148
 Henry S.....164, 203, 220
 Henry W.....98, 170, 204
 Herbert E.....215
 Herbert L.....120
 Herbert S.....206
 Herman.....197
 Herman J.....89
 Hettie.....212
 Hezekiah, 25, 40², 43, 70, 71, 78,
 127
 Hiram.....48, 88, 137
 Hiram B.....76, 117, 140
 Hiram H.....161, 220
 Hiram S.....163
 Hiram W.....67, 120
 Holland.....151
 Hopkins.....35², 57
 Horace.....182
 Horace M.....129
 Horatio.....82
 Hortense A.....148, 207
 Hortensia.....117, 183
 Hosea.....47, 83
 Howard H.....82, 147
 Howard L.....171
 Howard R.....147
 Hugh V.....120, 186
 Hulda J.....123, 187
 Huldah.....39, 47, 87, 159
 Ida.....102, 118, 159, 166, 192, 207
 Ida J.....182
 Ida M.....130, 191
 Ina M.....174

OLNEY, Ira.....45, 79, 114, 118, 182
 Isaac.....18, 25
 Isaac M.....114, 181
 Isabel.....65
 Isadore.....120
 Israel.....24, 144, 204
 Israel B.....220
 Ithamar.....18, 26², 45²
 Ivy J.....181
 Jabez.....17, 24, 29, 50
 Jabez C.....91, 166
 Jacob B.....84, 152
 James, 13, 14, 16⁴, 21, 22, 24, 25,
 31, 34, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 47,
 55², 59, 60, 63², 69, 72², 74,
 84, 94, 98, 102, 110, 127,
 130, 133, 134, 169
 James A., 57, 97, 102, 133, 175,
 199², 222
 James B.....70, 106, 126, 161, 176
 James C.....69, 126
 James D.....151
 James D. W.....94, 169
 James E.....107, 214
 James G.....73
 James H., 39, 66, 78, 85, 90, 119,
 142, 149, 156, 185, 210, 218,
 222
 James Honeyman.....34
 James K. P.....87
 James L.....67, 108, 121
 James M.....33, 54, 90, 160
 James N.....55, 93², 160
 James P.....154
 James R.....117
 James T.....54
 James W.....105, 114, 176
 James Y.....66, 119
 Jane.....66, 116, 131, 158
 Jane C.....45, 78
 Jane M.....80
 Jason.....61, 87, 105
 Jasper.....135
 Jay.....48, 85
 Jenks.....29
 Jennie.....88, 97, 122, 170, 219
 Jennie H.....207

OLNEY, Jeremiah, 16, 17, 18, 21, 22, 24 ² , 26, 27, 32, 40 ² , 46, 53, 60, 61, 68, 70, 71, 122, 128	OLNEY, Joseph A. 128
Jeremiah A. 107	Joseph E. 207
Jeremiah C., 45, 68, 81 ² , 123, 146	Joseph H. 100, 172
Jeremiah S. 78, 143	Joseph M. 124, 189
Jeremiah W. 56, 95, 100, 173	Joseph S. 106, 115, 176, 182
Jesse, 24, 28, 40, 41, 47, 69, 71, 85, 156	Joseph W. 123
Jesse N. 54, 93	Josephine 77, 111, 167
Jesse M. 145, 205	Josephine H. 200
Jesse W. 126	Josiah G. 38, 110
Jessie 121, 187	Josie 173
Jessie B. 133	Judson 76
Jessie L. 119	Julia 50, 70, 102, 174
Jessie M. 154	Julia A. 96
Joanna 40	Julia E. 63, 106, 177, 193
Job 19, 29, 50	Julia G. 134
Joel 39, 66, 67, 68, 117, 123	Julia J. 71
John, 14, 15, 17 ² , 19 ² , 20, 23, 29, 37, 38, 43, 46, 57, 58, 61, 62, 63, 65, 66, 69, 73 ² , 74, 77, 98 ² , 100, 105, 111, 113, 115, 117, 118, 124, 125, 131, 133 ² , 146, 159, 180, 182 ² , 206	Julia K. 93
John B. 156, 202, 214	Julia T. 110
John B. S. 108, 179	Julian 57, 137
John C. 38, 146	Juliette 89, 163
John D. 70, 84, 127, 153	Justin S. 80, 145
John E. 67, 128, 194	Kahn 186
John F. 88, 161	Kane 137
John G. 78	Kate 100, 182, 217
John I. 125	Kate M. 156
John J. 151	Katharine 15
John M. 69, 73, 133, 180	Katie 126
John P. 98, 127, 171 ²	Keziah, 18, 27, 28, 47, 57, 83, 99
John S. 107, 143, 200, 203	Kittie B. 153
John T. 81, 92, 146, 167	Knight 38
John V. 213	Knight W. 62
John W. 100, 133, 173, 199, 201	Lafayette 69
Jonathan 16, 21 ² , 39	Lafayette W. 83, 150
Jonathan F. 58, 100	Laura 77, 220
Joseph, 16, 18, 21 ² , 22, 24, 25, 27, 31 ² , 35, 37, 40, 43, 46, 48, 52 ² , 57, 58, 70, 74, 86, 92 ² , 99, 148, 157, 168 ² , 176, 218	Laura M. 141
	Lavina 18, 26, 44, 146
	Lavinia 206
	Lee S. 122
	Lemuel 20, 30
	Lemuel H. 93
	Lena 149
	Leon 158
	Leonard 83, 148
	Lester W. 185
	Lestuca 116
	Levi H. 66, 119
	Lewellyn 161

OLNEY, Lewis.....	68, 123, 192	OLNEY, Lula Belle.....	168
Lewis D.....	70, 127	Luman.....	129
Lewis G.....	128	Luman D.....	71, 130
Lewis K.....	129	Luman R.....	129
Lewis S.....	119, 185	Luna A.....	213, 222
Libbie.....	100, 158	Luther C.....	62
Lillian.....	216	Lydia, 13, 14 ² , 15 ² , 16, 17 ² , 18, 19, 22, 24, 28, 29, 31, 36, 40, 46, 48, 49 ³ , 55, 59 ² , 61 ² , 71, 72, 89, 105, 131, 132, 176, 197	
Lillian E.....	183	Lydia C.....	78
Lillie.....	78, 134	Lydia F.....	54, 92
Lillie M.....	161	Lydia H.....	106
Lilly S.....	220	Lydia J.....	100
Lincoln.....	151	Lydia S.....	105
Lirania.....	218	Lydia W.....	56, 95 ² , 100
Lizzie E.....	143	Lyman.....	114, 181
Lizzie E. C.....	180	Mabel.....	110, 175, 181
Lizzie F.....	176, 203	Madora.....	149, 209
Lloyd.....	163	Mae Winnifred.....	162
Loann.....	53	Mahala.....	61, 104
Lodema.....	129, 196	Malvina.....	136
Lois.....	38, 71, 134, 219	Marcy.....	21 ² , 33, 37, 55, 93
Lora E.....	120	Margaretta E.....	140
Loren.....	117	Mark P.....	122
Loretta.....	45	Maria.....	62, 74, 136
Lottie.....	161	Maria A.....	91, 100, 166, 173
Lottie A.....	130	Maria L.....	140
Lottie S.....	140	Maria T.....	76, 141
Louis.....	143	Marie.....	
Louis A.....	125, 179, 203	Marie L.....	147
Louisa.....	63, 111, 176, 209	Marietta.....	156
Louisa B.....	178	Marietta A.....	88, 162
Louisa L.....	62, 108	Marietta G.....	216
Louisa V.....	201	Marion.....	113
Louise.....	96	Marion A.....	148
Louise M.....	147	Marion E.....	171
Louisiana.....	63, 111 ² , 112	Martha, 17, 19, 23, 25, 43, 63, 66, 86, 140, 156, 157, 200, 218	
Lovina G.....	172	Martha A.....	73
Lucinda.....	71, 149, 210	Martha C.....	112, 180
Lucretia.....	39	Martha E.....	128, 210
Lucretia M.....	121	Martha J.....	144, 204, 214, 223
Lucy.....	31, 77, 167	Martha P.....	124, 189
Lucy B.....	84	Martin.....	111, 180
Lucy E.....	128, 142, 194 ²	Martin B.....	176
Lucy M.....	106		
Lucy M. N.....	207		
Luella.....	112, 118		
Luke.....	182		
Lula.....	177		

OLNEY, Martin L.	205, 213	OLNEY, Melissa	47, 127, 193, 209
Martin V. B.	83	Melissa B	67
Martin W.	203	Melodia A	89, 163
Mary, 13, 14 ² , 15, 16 ² , 17, 19, 20, 21 ² , 22, 24, 26 ² , 27, 30, 32, 33, 34 ² , 35, 38, 40, 42, 43, 45 ² , 46 ² , 47, 50, 51, 56, 59, 61, 62, 63, 65, 66, 69, 70, 72, 74, 75, 80 ² , 84 ² , 85 ² , 90, 98, 105, 106, 110, 111, 119, 122 ² , 124, 129, 131, 133, 134, 136, 139, 155, 156, 157, 161, 171, 192, 198, 199, 200, 210, 216	Melvin	185	
Mary A., 56, 59, 60, 79, 86, 87, 90, 97, 103, 120, 123, 127, 133, 139 ¹ , 149, 151, 156, 159, 160, 165, 188, 193, 201 ² , 208, 212, 214	Mercy	14, 16, 21, 22, 39	
Mary C.	69, 126	Mercy A	58, 101
Mary E., 86, 87, 103, 108, 133, 140, 157, 159, 199, 204, 220	Merrill K	124, 189	
Mary F.	128	Mertie	186
Mary H.	144, 203	Mildred	218
Mary Ida	125	Mills	219
Mary J., 72, 74, 93, 116, 135, 145, 155, 200, 213	Milton G.	176	
Mary L., 62, 82, 100, 109, 119, 146, 173, 189 ² , 200, 201, 213, 219	Mina	129, 195	
Mary O.	195	Minerva	47, 70, 154
Mary P.	95, 100	Minerva A	92
Mary R	78, 161, 219	Minnie	126, 195, 197
Mary S.	67, 130, 140	Minnie A	193
Mary T.	33, 53	Minnie B	148
Mary W.	69, 94, 124	Minnie E	147
Marvin	113	Minnie M	197, 213
Matilda	67, 120	Mira	65
Mattie	119, 122, 156, 185	Miranda	45, 73, 133
Mattie M.	145, 187	Morris D	134
Maud	186 ² , 194, 218	Mortimer	144
Maud A.	153	Moses	29, 50, 115
May	194	Murray R	219
May N.	148	Myra	114
May Belle	205	Myrtle	192
Maxwell	86, 158	Myrtle V	185
McClellan	133	Nabby	47
Meigs	63	Nancy	29, 31, 44, 45, 50, 51, 52, 61 ² , 65, 72, 81, 89, 104
		Nancy P	91
		Nannie	134
		Naomi	48, 60, 104
		Nathan	19, 22, 28 ² , 37, 38, 42, 48, 62, 73 ² , 74, 83, 87 ² , 133, 136, 151, 218
		Nathan O	106
		Nathan W	123, 188
		Nathaniel	21, 28, 31, 39, 48 ² , 67, 72, 87, 88, 131, 160
		Nathaniel G	34, 55
		Nedebiah	12, 17, 24 ² , 41
		Nehemiah	26, 29, 49
		Nehemiah C	83, 151
		Nellie	110, 192
		Nellie M	148, 207

OLNEY, Nelson.....	117	OLNEY, Pearl.....	134, 218
Nettie.....	210	Percival J.....	67, 121
Nettie F.....	124	Peter.....	21, 28, 33, 47
Newell.....	83, 150	Phebe, 13, 15, 22, 26 ² , 36, 47, 55, 58, 59, 65, 94	
Nora.....	156, 183, 217	Phebe C.....	126
Norman P.....	185	Phebe J.....	99
Norris G.....	215	Phebe N.....	78, 143
Oakley.....	167	Phebe S.....	78, 143
Obadiah, 15, 18, 27, 30 ² , 36, 46, 59, 103, 175		Philander.....	68, 122
Obed.....	118, 132	Philena A.....	151, 211
Olin O.....	152, 213	Philetus.....	83, 150
Olive.....	22, 44 ² , 79, 132	Philetus A.....	149, 209
Olive B.....	94, 140	Philip A.....	107, 179
Olive S.....	76, 141	Pierre.....	168
Oliver.....	40, 83, 149, 151 ² , 209	Pleasant.....	133
Oliver A.....	148, 207	Polly.....	33, 34, 53, 83
Oliver E.....	151, 212	Prudence.....	19, 39, 160, 219
Oliver N.....	113	Pulcheria C.....	50
Olivia M.....	209	Pussie.....	219
Oman.....	64, 65, 112, 113	Rachel.....	25, 38, 39, 44, 118
Oman J.....	132, 199	Ralph.....	150, 184
Omar.....	88, 118, 159, 161	Ransom.....	88, 162
Omar A.....	219	Ray.....	198
Ophelia A.....	123	Ray T.....	219
Ophelia D.....	99	Raymond.....	120
Orin.....	128, 191	Rebecca, 31, 34, 52, 55, 83, 88, 93, 106, 162	
Orin G.....	123	Rebecca F.....	55, 168
Orin J.....	175	Rebecca J.....	149, 208
Orlin A.....	89 ²	Relief.....	45, 80, 81, 145
Orrilla M.....	188	Rensselaer.....	47, 84
Orville.....	74	Reuben.....	72, 132
Orrin.....	117	Reuben F.....	210
Oscar.....	193, 201	Rhoda.....	35, 57, 117
Oscar J.....	137	Rhoda A.....	82
Oscar R.....	92	Rhoda E.....	88
Oscar W.....	137	Rhoda J.....	161
Otis W.....	132, 198	Richard, 15, 20 ² , 29, 30, 61, 106, 115, 118, 134, 199	
Otto.....	199	Richard H.....	200, 219, 223
O. Davis.....	129, 196	Robert.....	169
Ozias F.....	155, 214	Robert B.....	140
Pardon.....	35, 57, 98	Robert E.....	160, 218
Paris.....	35, 56	Robert K.....	109
Parmelia.....	45, 79	Robert L.....	195
Parmenas F.....	87, 161	Robert N.....	93
Patience.....	39, 55, 57, 61, 94		
Paulina.....	79		

OLNEY, Rodney H.	204	OLNEY, Sarah N.	151, 212
Roe H.	220	Sarah O.	151, 211
Roger	36, 60	Sarah R.	99
Rosamond	38	Sarah S.	67, 93, 120, 168, 176
Rosalie	124	Sarah W.	138, 201
Roscoe	184, 212	Sardine	122 ²
Roscoe F.	185	Sardine S.	67
Rosetta	56	Sedwick	122
Rosilla	26, 44	Selah T.	207
Rowland	181	Selinda	107, 178
Roxana	127, 192	Seraiah	62, 108
Roy	184, 207	Serena	72, 130
Royal N.	48, 88	Seril P.	107
Ruby J.	206	Seth	117, 183
Rufus	42, 73, 133	Seth R.	71, 129
Rupert	197	Seymore	134
Ruth	59, 115, 194	Sherman	151
Ruth E.	108, 179	Silas	137
Ruth F.	84, 153	Silas B.	120, 187
Ruth P.	32	Silas F.	220
Sabra	25, 39	Silas H.	88, 161
Sallie M.	83	Silas W.	219
Sally	26, 31, 40, 50, 51, 59, 63, 65, 68, 91, 101, 133	Simeon H.	20, 30
Sally A.	34, 40	Simon	212
Samantha I.	131	Simon P.	47, 83
Samuel	21, 22, 26, 30, 35 ² , 44, 45, 47, 51, 56, 57, 65, 80, 83, 95, 112, 167	S. Lewis	66
Samuel J.	92, 167	Smith	25, 45, 78, 81, 146
Samuel S.	55	Soloman	36, 59
Samuel T.	55	Solomon P.	114
Sanford P.	127, 191	Sophia	43, 45, 50, 72, 81
Sarah	14, 15, 20, 21, 22 ² , 24, 30 ² , 31, 35, 39, 48 ² , 57, 58, 66, 71, 84, 85 ⁴ , 86, 91, 95, 101, 105, 112, 116, 118, 128, 133, 144, 155, 167, 174, 176, 183, 199, 218	Stella	150, 157, 219
Sarah A.	61, 69, 99, 120, 131, 155, 172, 186, 220, 223	Stella A.	86
Sarah C.	51	Stephen	13, 17, 22, 24 ² , 25, 28, 37 ² , 39, 41, 42 ² , 44, 48 ³ , 50, 53, 57, 61, 65, 66, 73 ² , 75, 78, 85, 87 ² , 97 ² , 117, 134 ² , 139, 155, 159, 184, 202
Sarah E.	62, 84, 100, 108, 109, 152, 213	Stephen B.	86, 139, 157
Sarah F.	46, 164, 199	Stephen D.	62, 108
Sarah F. E.	152	Stephen H.	61, 107, 140, 202
Sarah J.	50, 108, 113	Stephen J.	214, 223
		Stephen R.	84
		Stephen T.	78, 144 ²
		Sullivan	45
		Susan	51, 57, 97, 112, 122, 123, 182
		Susan A.	84, 154

OLNEY, Susan D.	106, 177	OLNEY, Walter	80, 97, 176
Susan J.	129	Walter D.	144, 150
Susan L.	71, 139	Walter P.	199, 222 ²
Susan M.	106, 124, 189	Walter S.	170
Susan S.	44	Wanton	29, 50
Susanna	39, 40, 41	Wanton S.	93
Susannah	24, 27	Warren	112, 135, 182, 200 ²
Susie I.	130, 196	Warren H.	167
Sybil	25	Warren M.	192
Sylvanus	38, 63, 114, 181	Warren P.	187
Sylvanus L.	119	Washington	40, 68, 112
Sylvester	47, 83, 149, 156, 201, 216	Welcome	36, 60, 65, 116
Sylvinia L.	185	West	183
S. Wm. Frank	176	Whipple	38, 44, 79
Tabitha	17, 38, 39, 83	Wilde	204
Talcott	194	Willard	111, 214
Theady	65	Willetta B.	204
Theodore D.	131, 198	William	13, 15 ² , 17, 19, 23, 28, 36, 37, 39 ² , 40, 42, 47, 51, 61, 65 ⁴ 72, 74 ² , 84, 85, 90, 110, 111, 113, 115 ² , 117, 131 ² , 135, 137, 149 ² , 156, 165, 168, 184, 191, 200, 206, 210
Thomas	11, 12, 13 ² , 14 ² , 15 ² , 17, 18 ² , 19, 25 ² , 44 ² , 48, 85 ² , 159	William A.	60, 73, 106, 108 ² , 133 ² , 179 ²
Thomas A.	147	William B.	63, 110, 119
Thomas B.	80	William C.	68, 128, 199
Thomas D.	87, 159	William F.	145, 205
Thomas J.	68, 69, 116, 123, 126, 183	William H.	59, 62, 79, 83, 109, 126, 144 ² , 149, 204, 218
Thomas L.	155, 213	William H. H.	88, 162
Thomas M.	156, 200	William L.	108
Thomas S.	108	William M.	106, 128, 191
Tillie E.	204	William N.	45, 80, 82
Tilley M.	21, 33	William P.	50, 57, 68, 90, 97, 109, 123, 124, 187, 201
Timothy	73 ²	William R.	84, 129, 154 ² , 195
Timothy M.	151	William R. P.	189
Timothy P.	123, 187	William S.	93
Triphemia	40, 71	William T.	61, 106 ²
T. W. Burlin	48, 84	William V.	215
Urania	61	William W.	92, 149, 154
Vesta	121	Willie D.	127
Vernon	202	Willie I.	205
Vernon L.	75, 139	Willie R.	200
Victor E.	150	Willis A.	215
Villeroy	62	Willis D.	120
Viola	121		
Volney	88, 152		
Volney B.	71, 130		
Waity	56, 176, 177		
Waldo	155		

OLNEY, Willis J.	205	PARISH, Philena A.	211
Willis W.	183	Reuben	211
Wilson	146	William	211
Zabin	56	PARKER, Joanna	68
Zalmon A.	60, 104	PARKS, Kate	107
Zelotes	38, 64	PARSONS, Emily	138
Zerviah	36 ² , 60	Ezra J.	138
Ziba	37, 61	Nathaniel	43
Zilpha	28, 47	Phebe	138
Zilphia	49	PARTIAL, —	69
Zuruiah	18	PATRICHIA, —	169
OSGOOD, Phebe	134	PATT, Simon	56
OSTRANDER, Clarissa	63	PAUL, Fred	183
OTIS, —	128	Hortensia	183
Carrie	128	Thomas	183
Charles	128	William	183
David	128	Willie	183
Francis	128	Winefred	183
Howard	128	PAYNE, Ella	148
Sarah	128	PEARCE, Ann	31
William	128	Cynthia	43
P.		Eve	43
PACKARD, Lydia	25	George	43
PAGET, Deborah	32	Joseph	43
Nancy	31	Lucy	43
PAIN, Jehu	43	Mahala	43
John	43	Martha	43
Martha	43 ²	Reuben	43
Olney	43	PEASE, James W.	79
PAIN, Ashael	51	PECK, —	132
Frederic	177	Amanda	142
Henrietta	51	Elsie	132
Jonathan	106, 177	John	142
John	51	M. Dr.	142
Lucretia	51	Nelson	132
Myra A.	177	Sarah	142
M. J.	108	PECKHAM, Charles F.	203
Nancy	51 ²	D. J.	91
Olney	51	Fenner H. Dr.	203
Squire	51	Mary H.	203
Susan D.	177	Rosa T.	203
Thomas	51	PEITS, Mary	114
PALMER, Polly	63	PENDER, Jasper N.	135
PARISH, Cynthia	211	PENNFIELD, George	191
Elnora	211	Harriet T.	190
Eugene	211	Nellie	191
		S. L.	190

PERCIVAL, Ella S.	185	PINKHAM, George	96
PERKINS, Mary	183	PIPER, Edward H.	109
PERRY, Cordelia	152	H. C.	109
Ruth A.	83	Lillian W.	109
PETTIS, Amey	64	Myra O.	109
Betsey	64	Nettie H.	109
Catherine	64	Sarah E.	109
Charles	64	PITCHER, Hannah	50
Charlotte	64	PITTMAN, A. J.	76
Drusilla	64	PLACE, Amey	62
Fanny	64	B.	167
George	64	Caleb	62
James	64	Edgar	62
James N.	64	Edwin	62
Martha	64	Ella	167
Nancy	64	Enoch	62
PHELPS, Laura A.	88	Flora	167
PHETTEPLACE, Charlotte	105	Herbert	167
Duty	105	Mary	62 ²
Mary	105	Mercy A.	97
Sarah	105	Sarah	167
PHILLIPS, Augustus	33	POOLE, Carrie	79
Clara	88, 216	Roxana	127
Hannah	66	POPE, Sarah	117
John	43	POST, Hannah	191
J. P. Rev.	216	Mary	218
Margerie	216	POTTER, A. H.	189
Martha	43	Alfred	96
Myra	45	Amey B.	96
Richard	88	Ann	96
Thomas L.	216	Caroline	91
PHINNEY, Barnabas	81	Charles	53
Ellen M.	81	Christopher D.	96
Harriet	81	Ellen D.	96
PHIPPS, Abby	189	Emily	96
PICKENS, Mary	117	Ferdinand	96
PIERCE, Catharine	113 ²	Frank H.	189
Charles	113	Henry O.	96
Jane	113	Jemina	34
Matilda	148	Lydia	125
Melissa	113	Mary	96
Oman	113	Mary E.	189
Orena	113	Ruth	107
Sarah	21	Samuel	23
Stephen	113	Sarah J.	164
Stephen S.	113	Susan M.	189
PILKEY, —	131	Willam A.	96

PRATT, Anna	122	RANDALL, Susan	46
Elvira	134	William C.	46
Hannah B.	136	RATHBURN, Amey A.	107
Joel	163	RAYMOND, Belle.	205
Ida E.	163	REASER, William.	114
Melodia A.	163	REED, Nancy.	37
PRESHAN, Polly.	80	REEVES, George.	114
PRICE, John J.	88	REMINGTON, Alice.	97
Rhoby.	151	REYBURN, Al.	121
PROPHET, Hannah.	192	REYNOLDS, Charlotte M.	221
PURDY, Alzina M.	113	RHODES, Anne.	19
R.			
RANDALL, —.	23	Charles W.	103
Adeline.	46	John.	19
Alice.	92	Mary.	103
Almira F.	94	Mary A.	103
Amey.	176	RICE, Charles H.	204
Anna C.	93	Emeline.	204
Anne E.	46	George R.	204 ²
Charles M.	215	John.	14
Clinton M.	159	Martha A.	204
Dexter.	46	Mary E.	204
Edwin R.	92	RICHARDS, Lydia.	124
Elisha O.	46	Matilda.	124
Elizabeth.	94	RICHARDSON, Mary.	58
Francis.	159, 214, 215	Silas.	58
Frank M.	159	Silas 2d.	58
George.	46	RICHMOND, W. F.	183
Joseph.	46	RIDDELL, Mary J.	58
Lucinda J.	215	RIDGEWAY, Eliza.	133
Lucy J.	159	RIGEBY, Benjamin.	135
Marcy.	46, 93	Martha J.	136
Marcy O.	93	RIGHTMAN, Mary.	197
Maria.	46	ROBERTS, William.	106
Mary.	46	ROBINSON, Elkanah.	19
Mary A.	159, 214	RODMAN, Ann.	53
Mary S.	94	Anne.	53
Mowry.	45	Eliza.	53
Patience M.	94	William.	53
R.	92	William H.	53
Sabra J.	93	ROGERS, Josiah.	73
Sally A.	158	Lucy.	106
Sarah.	94	Matthew.	73
Shadrach.	93	ROGERSON, T.	20
Shadrach M.	93	ROOT, Anstis.	100
Smith.	46 ²	Samuel.	74
		Sarcial.	49
		Ross, Charles.	83

ROUND, Lewis	106	SCOTT, J. W. Norman	200
P. A.	106	Joseph	30, 31
ROUNSAVILLE, R. J.	131	Margaret E.	200
ROWE, Belle	173	Martha	31
Olive	71	Mary	31
ROWLEY, Simon	47	Mary E.	200
RUMRIEL, E.	20	Mary J.	200
RUSSELL, Charles	53	Maybel A.	200
S.		Myrtle J.	200
SABIN, Eleazer	81	Nora M.	200
Maria A.	81	Riley W.	200
Sophia	81	Sally	31
Stephen	81	Sarah	40
SAFFORD, Ephraim	47	Thomas J.	200
SAGE, Ann	210	Thomas W.	200
SALISBURY, A. B.	170	SEAMANS, —	38
Dorcas	62	Ann	37
Sarah M.	154	James	24
SANBORN, —	95	SEARLE, Benjamin	64
SANFORD, Eleanor M.	124	Mary	53
SARGENT, W. B.	116	SEARS, Sarah	16
SAUNDERS, Dorcas	64	SEAVER, Charles F.	109
Ella F.	190	Ellen M.	108 ²
James O.	190	Emily N.	109
Robert W.	190	James A.	108
Thomas	190	Louisa L.	108
William T.	190	Marion E.	109
SAYLES, Catharine	15	Mary L.	109
Clark	97	William	108
Daniel	15	William H.	108
Elizabeth	15	SEEHOLT, Mary	153
Esek	35	SHACKLETON, F. J. Rev.	197
Frederic C.	97	SHARPE, Cina M.	162
Henry C.	91	SHAW, Alson	118
John	15 ²	Benjamin	118
Mary	15	Gilson	118
Mary A.	97	Jane	118
Minerva W.	97	Joseph	39, 118
Richard	15	Josie	82
Thomas	15	Sarah	118
William F.	97	SHEARS, Joseph	28
SCOTT, Charles	17	SHEEHAN, Kitty	117
Charlotte	107	SHELDON, —	82
Edgar R.	200	Albert F.	93
Florence B.	200	Caroline	98
Freelove	30	Henry C.	93
		Lydia	93

SHELDON, Lydia O.	93	SLYKER, Clara	212
Phebe	22	Ellen	212
Tillinghast	93	Frank	212
SHEPARD, —	67	John	212
SHERIDAN, Emma	201	Peter	212
SHERMAN, —	38	SMALL, Marie	12
Abby W.	165	SMEATON, Sarah P.	213
Adeline A.	178	SMILEY, —	72
Byron	165	SMITH	18 ² , 66, 123
Eliza	107	Ada	26
H. E.	178	Albert J.	191
Janet H.	178	Alva	104
Stella L.	178	Amey	26
S. L.	165	Ann	89
Stephen F.	165	Aura	85
William O.	165	Austin	182
SHIPLEY, —	52	Betsey	198
Angelica	52	Darwin B.	191
Nancy	52	Deborah	18, 31
SIMPSON, Fanny	171	Dorcas	42
George	171	Edward	26
Mary	171	Edwin F.	104
SISSON, Daniel	91	Elizabeth	21
SKILLINGER, Daniel J.	114	Elizabeth J.	182
SLACK, —	63	Eliza J.	120
SLADE, —	112	Emeline	191
Adeline P.	180	Esther	22
SLEIGHT, —	132	George O.	26, 191
Daniel	132	Henry	104
Edgar	132	Henry L.	91
Judson	132	Howard D.	191
Levi	132	Iola M.	209
Lydia	132	Israel	26
Nelson	132	James A.	165
SLOCUM, Candace	105	James O.	104
Charles A.	105	Jeremiah	26 ²
Charles C.	105	Joseph	18
Ella E.	105	Julia	184
Fowler	105	Justin	81
Lydia	105	J. Edwards	81
Lydia A.	105	Kate M.	219
Mary E.	105	Katie	182
Sarah	138	Lavina	26 ²
Sarah A.	105	Loann	53
Wilson D.	105	Lucina	104
Ziba O.	105	Lydia	26
SLYKER, —	212	Lydia A.	165

SMITH, Mahala.....	104	SPENCER, Mary E.....	81
Martin.....	56	William A.....	187
Mary.....	26	William E.....	187
Mary A.....	165	SPOONER, Josiah.....	96
Matilda P.....	67	SPRAGUE, Abigail.....	68
Mercy.....	60	Cynthia.....	67
Naomi.....	26	Hannah.....	14
Obadiah.....	26	John.....	16
Olivia.....	58	SPRINGER, Mary.....	121
Patience.....	26	SPURR, John.....	33
Phebe.....	26, 43, 69, 75	SQUIER, —.....	192
Philip.....	15	Addie M.....	192
Relief.....	81	Roxana.....	192
Robert'.....	15	Wilbur G.....	192
Roby.....	104	STAFFORD, Stukely.....	15
Ruth.....	108	STAINER, Mary J.....	173
Samuel.....	191	STANBRO, Frances J.....	172
Sarah.....	18, 61, 77	STANTON, —.....	135
Sardine.....	213	Eliza.....	135
Simon.....	21	Griffin A.....	135
Stephen.....	26	Harriet E.....	135
Susan A.....	165	Mary A.....	135
Waity M.....	106	Sarah.....	45
William A.....	165	William.....	135
Willard.....	26	START, Clara.....	169
Willis.....	65	ST. CLAIR, Ernest.....	149
Wright.....	191	STEAD, Maria.....	124
SNOW, Cornelia A.....	143	STEARN, Alvin W.....	99
Rebecca F.....	55	STEERE, —.....	69
SOMERS, Humphrey.....	21	Ada.....	96
SOULES, John.....	64	Barbara A.....	96
SPAULDING, Daniel H.....	90	C.....	60
George W.....	90	Charles H.....	96
Lucy S.....	90	Edwin A.....	96
Mary E.....	90	Frederick.....	96
Nancy.....	89	George.....	96
Sarah.....	143	Ira.....	96
Simon.....	89	Ira P.....	96
SPENCER, Eliza A.....	81	Lydia.....	37
Ellen I.....	187	Lydia E.....	96
Helen J.....	187	Mary O.....	96
Hulda J.....	187	Mary W.....	96
James B.....	187	Paris O.....	96
John.....	81	Susan A.....	96
John C.....	187	Walter K.....	96
John F.....	81	STERRY, Robert.....	16
Mary.....	80	STETSON, Susan.....	146

STEVENS, ——	109	SWALLOW, Jessie O.	178
Ann E.	203	Joseph W.	178
Charles.	203	Sarah E.	179
Fidelia R.	203	Stuart H.	179
George W.	203 ²	SWARTZ, Sarah A.	220
Harriet M.	203	SWEET, ——	64
Martha.	71	Charles.	170
Martha J.	203	Elizabeth.	78
Peter.	203	Jennie.	170
William H.	203	Maud.	170
STEWART, Charles.	202	Sarah.	36
Clarence G.	202	Thomas H.	105
Ella G.	202	W. M.	47
Grace G.	202	SWEETLAND, ——	83
Leander O.	202	Celinda.	103
STILLWELL, Frances M.	93	C. S.	103
STOCKER, Carrie C.	140	Sarah.	103
STONE, ——	40	T.	
Anne.	28	TAFT, Hannah.	33
Caleb.	28	TALBOT, William.	136
Dorcas.	28	TANNER, Charlotte.	74
Ezekiel.	28	Mary K.	92
Jerusha.	95	TAPLEY, ——	82
John.	28 ²	TAYLOR, ——	72
Lucinda.	95	Abe.	92
Oliver.	28	Anna M.	202
Olney.	28	C. T.	73
Phebe.	28	Caroline L.	158
Rhoda.	28	Daniel H.	158
Zilpha.	28	Ednah M.	158
STOUT, E. S.	144	Euphemia.	158
STROWGER, Frank.	172	Ida J.	158
Eliza J.	172	Malinda.	212
Jennie.	172	Martha A.	158
Orr.	172	Mary.	85
Samuel.	172	Mary A.	158
STUBBS, George.	101	Naomi.	61
STURTEVANT, Daniel.	42	Sarah.	37
STYLES, Alice.	154	THAYER, Polly.	78
Bradford.	154	THOMPSON, J. N.	135
Francis.	154	Lydia.	114
Susan A.	154	THORNLEY, Frances.	126
SUTTON, Charles.	100	THORNTON, Martha.	66
SWALLOW, Adelaïde E.	178	THORPE, Lydia.	72
Arthur B.	179	Polly.	72
Charles E.	179	Reuben.	72 ²
Jennie W.	178		

THRALL, Joel.....	64	TREADWELL, Mary J.....	143
THURBER, —.....	94	Phebe N.....	143
Ann E.....	104	TRIPP, Abby O.....	91
Carrie.....	79	Abby W.....	91
Sarah.....	109	Henry O.....	91
THURSTON A.....	221	John S.....	91 ²
Albert I.....	221	Othniel.....	91 ²
Edwin A.....	221	Sally.....	91
Frank C.....	221	TRUMBULL, Phebe.....	50
Frank T.....	143	TUBBS, Cornelia.....	49
Frank W.....	221	Eliza.....	49
Hattie S.....	221	George.....	49
TIBBETTS, —.....	16	George W.....	49
TIFFANY, —.....	19	John.....	49 ²
TIMMINS, Anne T.....	32	Mary.....	49
Elizabeth.....	32	Parmelia.....	49
Gilbert.....	32	Sarah.....	49
John.....	32	Simon.....	49
Joseph.....	32	Zilphia.....	49
Mary.....	32 ²	TUPPER, —.....	38
Sarah T.....	32	Elizabeth A.....	141
TILLINGHAST, —.....	16	Eliza E.....	141
Charles.....	22	James Jr.....	141
Mercy.....	22	Maud T.....	141
P.....	17	Olive O.....	141
Pardon.....	21	Olive S.....	141
Philip.....	22	TURNER, Agnes J.....	186
TITUS, Almira.....	98	Earl.....	186
James.....	98	Eunice A.....	214
Melancy.....	98	James C.....	214
TOBEY, William R.....	88	Leander N.....	186
TOMPAS, Nicholas M.....	140	Merrill A.....	214
TOMPKINS, Harry B.....	216	TUTTLE, Delia.....	110
Hattie.....	215	Diantha.....	99
J. Roy.....	216	Martha.....	138
Theron.....	215		
TOOT, Marietta.....	217	U.	
TOURTELLOT, —.....	103	UPTON, Ellen.....	222
Sarah J. Mrs.....	138		
TOWNS, Ella.....	119	V.	
TOWNSEND, Hannah.....	15	VADENAIS, Charles C.....	221
TRACY, Parley.....	65	Charlotte.....	221
TRASK, Isabel.....	166	Emanuel.....	221
TRAVERS, Henry.....	64	Helen.....	221
TREADWELL, Cora I.....	143	VAN COTT, Sadie.....	125
H. P.....	143	VAN TESSELL, —.....	83
Ida.....	143		

VAN VOLKENBURGH, Alice S.	196	WASHBURN, Cornelia D.	183
Fletcher	196	Louisa J.	119
Florence M.	196	Minerva	119
Jay O.	196	WASHINGTON, George Gen.	32 ³ , 34, 76
Reuben E.	196	WATERMAN, Amey	28
VAUGHAN, Lucy A.	112	Ann	49
VERMES, J. T.	144	Anne	15 ²
VESEY, Amanda	116	Benoni	16
Benjamin	116	Bethiah	16
Carlos	116	Betsey	33
Freeman	116	Daniel	33
Horatio	116	Elizabeth	15
Joel	116	Freelove	28
Lucius	116	John	15 ² , 16, 33
Oscar	116	John O.	33
Rachel	116	Joseph	16
Rhoda	116	Lydia	33
Samuel	116	Mary	15, 16 ² , 33 ³
Stephen	116	Nancy	33
VIELE, Jane	155	Nathan	14
VINCENT, Maria K.	156	Nathaniel	16 ²
W.			
WADE, Olive	106	Patience	16
WAIT, Betsey	47	Phebe	16
WAKEFIELD, Adelia	208	Resolved	16
B.	209	Sarah	16
Eldora	209	Stephen	16
Pearl V.	209	William	16
WALES, Lydia	25	Zuriel	16
WALKER, J. W.	125	WATSON, Harriet A.	171
Waity	106	Julia P.	126
WARD, Charles B.	162	WEAVER, Eliza J.	173
David	115	Olney F.	173
George H.	162	WEBSTER, Frank M.	163
Marietta A.	162	Horace	58
WARE, Alice	206	WEIR, —	119
WARNER, Mary	40	WELCH, —	204
WARREN, Amey	36	WELD, Eben	160
Benjamin	189	WELLMAN, Celia M.	163
Bertha	189	Clarence V.	163
Burt	189	Etta R.	163
George C.	189	Elsina L.	163
Jane	187	Harvey	163
Mabel G.	189	Ina Bell	163
Martha P.	189	WELSH, Betsey	99
Willie O.	189	WENDOWER, Thomas J.	106
		WENTWORTH, Sylvester	64
		WESCOTT, Ada	96

WESCOTT, Orin.....	96	WHIPPLE, William O.....	59
Nathan.....	96	Zerviah.....	60
Susan.....	37	WHITAKER, Adam.....	129, 195
WEST, Desire.....	64	Cynthia P.....	98
WHEATON, Julia A.....	93	Julia A.....	195
WHEELER, Jennette.....	163	Mary O.....	195
Julia E.....	190	WHITBECK, Burton E.....	101
Minnie.....	206	WHITCOMB, Eva.....	161
Sarah J.....	183	WHITE, —.....	33
WHIPPLE, Abigail.....	45	Addie O.....	178
Amasa.....	44	Alfred L.....	110
Amey.....	36, 45	Alice L.....	178
Benjamin.....	36 ²	Arthur A.....	178
Catharine.....	19	Bertha O.....	178
Christopher.....	19	Dexter.....	111
Content.....	23, 56	Eliza O.....	110
Cynthia.....	36	Ellen.....	110
Cyrus.....	60	Ellen M.....	178
Daniel.....	59	Elias.....	111
Dinah.....	27	Ezekiel W.....	178
Eliza.....	60	Frank.....	154
Elizabeth.....	36	Hiram.....	111
Elnathan.....	14	Lydia.....	113
Emily.....	60	Martha.....	110
Ethan.....	36	Mary.....	110
Ezekiel.....	45	Nettie F.....	178
Freelove.....	20, 35	Peregrine.....	113
George.....	27	Sally.....	111
Hopkins.....	19	Samuel.....	111
Hezekiah.....	19	Walter.....	110
James.....	36	William.....	111
Jeremiah.....	45	WHITMAN, Martha A.....	165
Jesse.....	35, 36	WHITMORE, Deborah.....	47
John.....	14 ⁴	WHITNEY, Clara.....	188
Louisa.....	139	WHITTIMORE, Harriet R.....	175
Lucinda.....	35	WICKES, Sarah.....	16
Lydia.....	35, 59	WICKS, Ella.....	117
Mary.....	14 ³ , 24, 45	WILBUR, Anna.....	69
Newton O.....	60	Eunice.....	46
Nicholas.....	19	Mary.....	69
Olney.....	27, 45	Susan.....	69
Patience.....	19	—.....	69
Prudence.....	19	WILCOX, Deborah C.....	97
Siboleth.....	25	Margaret.....	100
Susan.....	18, 59	Maria.....	75
Welcome.....	36	WILDE, David.....	58
William.....	17, 19	Deborah.....	58

WILDE, Edward.....	58	WILSON, Sarah S.....	120
Eugenie.....	204	Thomas H.....	120
Horace.....	58	WING, Alvan F.....	194
Jabez.....	58	Charles A.....	194
John.....	58	Eva B.....	194
Lydia.....	58	Mary A.....	193
Mary.....	58	Willard H.....	194
Warren.....	58 ²	WINSOR, Anna.....	23
WILDER, Martha.....	184	Charles.....	23
WILKES, Alice A.....	208	Deborah.....	22
David.....	208	Freeborn.....	23
Grace A.....	208	Hannah.....	22
Nellie C.....	208	Isaac.....	28
WILGUS, Clark.....	125	James.....	23
Edward E.....	126	Jeremiah.....	23
Eliza.....	125	Joshua Rev.....	23
Eunice.....	126	Lucy.....	28
Harriet L.....	126	Lydia.....	28, 55
James B.....	126	Marcy.....	56
Merritt G.....	126	Mary.....	23
WILLIAMS, Abby.....	221	Olney.....	28
Alene.....	221	Rhoda.....	28
Daniel P.....	221	Samuel Rev.....	23, 28
Elizabeth.....	163	Sarah.....	23
Esther.....	49		33
George.....	114	WITBECK, Alice.....	216
Harry.....	136	Ethel.....	216
James.....	14	Isaac T.....	216
Joseph.....	14 ³	John G.....	216
Lydia.....	14 ²	Marietta G.....	216
Martha.....	50	Mary.....	216
Mary.....	14, 16	Olney.....	216
Peleg.....	28, 50	WOOD, Amey.....	105
Phebe.....	50	Elizabeth.....	133
Providence.....	14	Emeline.....	104
Roger.....	11 ² , 12, 14, 16	Hattie.....	170
Thomas.....	14, 16	Nancy.....	104
Zebedee.....	19	Smith.....	104 ²
WILLIAMSON, Betsey.....	116	WOODSWORTH, Lucy M.....	189
WILSON, Anna F.....	121	WOOLLEY, Alanson.....	58
Catharine.....	117	WOOLSTON, Jane.....	100
Cyrus.....	48	WORDELL, Thomas E.....	78
Edmond H.....	121	WRIGHT, Annie.....	106
Leroy H.....	121	Fannie.....	135
L. G.....	162	Robert W.....	161
Martha L.....	121		
Mary.....	59		

Y.	YOUNG, James.....	18
VEOMAN, Almira.....	Esther.....	39
YOUNG, Emma.....	Etta.....	203
	Phebe.....	52

UNCONNECTED BRANCHES.

A.

ANDERSON, Charlotte.....	225
ARNOLD, Caroline C.....	227
ASHBURN, Mary.....	238

B.

BALLEW, William.....	234
BARRETT, Nancy.....	234
BENNETT, Roby.....	227
BOOTH, Demetricia.....	234
BRAINARD, Cornelius.....	231
Cyrus.....	231
Elizabeth.....	231
Joseph.....	231
Lillie.....	231
Mary.....	231
Samantha.....	231
Wallace.....	231

BROWN, Fannie T.....	236
Sarah.....	235
BUSKETT, Kate W.....	238
BUTLER, Amey.....	225
Eliza.....	225
Emeline.....	225
Mary.....	225
Mary S.....	226
William.....	225
Peter.....	225

C.

CABOT, F. W.....	227
CARDER, —.....	236
CARY, Ann.....	228

YOUNG, James.....	18
Esther.....	39
Etta.....	203
Phebe.....	52

CHAFFIN, —.....	235
CONVERSE, —.....	228
CUYLER, Sarah.....	233

D.

DAVIS, Lena A.....	227
DOYLE, Mary.....	232
DE WITT, Mary T.....	237

E.

ELLIOT, Mary.....	237
-------------------	-----

F.

FIZIER, —.....	236
----------------	-----

G.

GOFF, —.....	228
GRANGE, Annie.....	230

H.

HARDY, Thomas.....	226
HASTIE, Richard.....	230
HIGHLAND, Sarah.....	234
HUDNALL, Mary.....	235

K.

KARNES, —.....	235 ²
KEITH, Harriet P.....	227
KING, Annie.....	229
KNIGHT, William.....	224

L.

LACKES, —.....	235
----------------	-----

LAUGHLIN, ——	237	OLNEY, Byron	232
LEE, Bart.	234	Caroline	228
M.			
MADRA, ——	234	Cecelia	229 ²
MAYNARD, Maria A.	232	Charles	228, 229 ²
MOORE, Cora	231	Charles F.	228
Elsie	231	Charles H.	227
Emma	231	Christopher	229
Helen	231	Cynthia	224, 225
Hosea	231	Daniel	229 ²
James H.	234	David	230 ²
Jane	237	Davison	229
Julia	231	Delilah	231
Mary	231	De Witt C.	226 ²
MOWRY, Lavina	226	Edith E.	227
MOULTON, Anna A.	224	Edith F.	230
Cromwell	224	Edmund F.	228 ²
Ephraim	224	Electa D.	230
Henry C.	224 ²	Elisha	224, 225
Lucina	224	Eliza	228, 230
Oliver	224	Elizabeth	230, 231
Richard O.	224	Ella	232
Stephen	224	Emery	231, 232
Sullivan	224	Emily	231
Wilson P.	224	Emma	232
N.			
NICHOLS, ——	231	Emma W.	228
NORRIS, Jemima	233	Eugene A.	230
O.			
OAKES, Joseph	232	Eva	232
OLNEY, Abigail	224	Frances	225, 232
Addison	230 ²	Frank	232
Adella	228	Frederic	231
Agnes	226	Frederic A.	225
Alfred	231	Florilla	230
Amasa	228 ⁴	George	226, 227, 228, 229, 230 ² ,
Amey	224, 225	231, 232 ³	
Amey A.	226	George C.	226, 227 ⁴
Amos	229, 230	George T.	229
Angelina	228	George W.	225 ²
Ann	231	Gertrude	225
Asa	230 ³	Grace	229
Bella	232	Hannah	226
Benjamin	232 ²	Harriet	229
		Harriet C.	227
		Harry P.	227
		Henry C.	228
		Howard	227
		Huldah	230
		Isaac	227

OLNEY, Isabel L.....	227	OLNEY, Stephen W.....	226, 227 ⁴
James.....	227, 230	Susan.....	228
James B.....	232	Thomas.....	229
James H.....	225	Walter A.....	228
Jane.....	230, 231	Washington.....	229
Jeston.....	230 ²	William.....	224, 226 ² , 229
John.....	228, 230	William L.....	228
John H.....	229	Wilson.....	224, 225, 226
Josephine B.....	227	ONEY, Alice E.....	237
Julia.....	227, 231 ²	Ambrose A.....	236
Julia A.....	226, 227	Bedford.....	237, 238
Julius A.....	226	Benjamin.....	233 ³ , 234 ⁸ , 237
Lafayette.....	229 ³	Benjamin T.....	236
Lawrence.....	229	Bessie.....	238
Leon.....	230	Charles B.....	236
Lester.....	230 ²	Charles H.....	238
Louisa.....	229	Charles W.....	236, 238
Lucina.....	224 ² , 225	Chloe.....	235
Lucinda.....	224	Cora L.....	238
Margaret A.....	230	Cosby.....	237
Mary.....	229, 232	Creed F.....	235
Mary A.....	229 ² , 230	Crockett.....	237
Mary F.....	227	Darius.....	234
Mary J.....	231	David B.....	236
Mary T.....	226	Demetria.....	235
May.....	226	Dora E.....	238
Nabby.....	230	Edward M.....	234, 236
Nancy.....	228	Effie G.....	236
Nathaniel.....	228	Elisha.....	235, 236
Olive.....	230 ²	Eliza.....	235 ² , 237
Oscar J.....	226	Eliza A.....	238
Peleg.....	228, 229	Eliza J.....	236
Peter.....	231	Elizabeth D.....	237
Peter B.....	225, 226 ²	Ella.....	238
Polly.....	230	Ella B.....	238
Rebecca.....	232	Esquire.....	234, 235
Rebecca S.....	227	George W.....	236
Richard.....	224, 225, 226 ³ , 227	Gertrude.....	236
Rosetta.....	231	Gertrude R.....	238
Roxanna.....	231	Hannah N.....	237
Samuel.....	228	Harriet.....	237
Sarah.....	231	Hattie B.....	238
Sarah E.....	229	Hattie F.....	236
Sarah M.....	230	Henry H.....	237
Sigourney.....	226	Hezekiah.....	234
Simon.....	224	Highland.....	234
Sophronia.....	231	Isaac.....	233, 234

ONEY, Isaac A.	234, 236
Isabella E. W.	237
James	233, 234, 235 ²
James D.	237
James F.	235
James L.	236, 238
James M.	236
James W.	234, 235, 236, 237
Jemima	234
Jennie	237
Jeremiah S.	235, 237
John E.	236
John H.	235, 237
John R.	236
Joseph	233 ² , 234, 235
Joseph A.	237
Katharine	235
Leighton C.	238
Leonard	233, 235, 236, 238
Lucy	235, 238
Malinda	235
Marion	237, 238
Marion M.	237
Mary	234 ² , 235
Mary B.	237 ² , 238
Mary C.	235, 236
Mary F.	238
Mary G.	236
Martha	235
Matilda	234, 235
Mossalee	236
Nancy	235 ²
Nancy J.	235
Nannie	238
Nannie J.	238
Nannie L.	236
Octavia J.	236
Parmelia F.	237
Pearl	236
Rebecca	234
Rebecca E.	236
Richard	233, 234 ²
Richard II.	235
Robert	236
Robert II.	237
Roscoe L.	238
Salmon P.	236

ONEY, Samuel T.	237
Sarah	234, 235
Sarah A.	234
Sarah B.	236
Sarah L.	237
Smith M.	238
Stella M.	238
Susan	234
Susan C.	237
Susie LeB.	237
Thomas	235, 238
Thomas B.	237
Thomas H.	238
Thomas L.	238
Thomas Le V.	234, 235
Wartham	235
William	233, 234 ⁵ , 235 ² , 237
William C.	236
William D.	236
William H.	234
William L.	237
William R.	238
Willie H.	238
Willis C.	236
Victoria A.	236
Viola F.	238

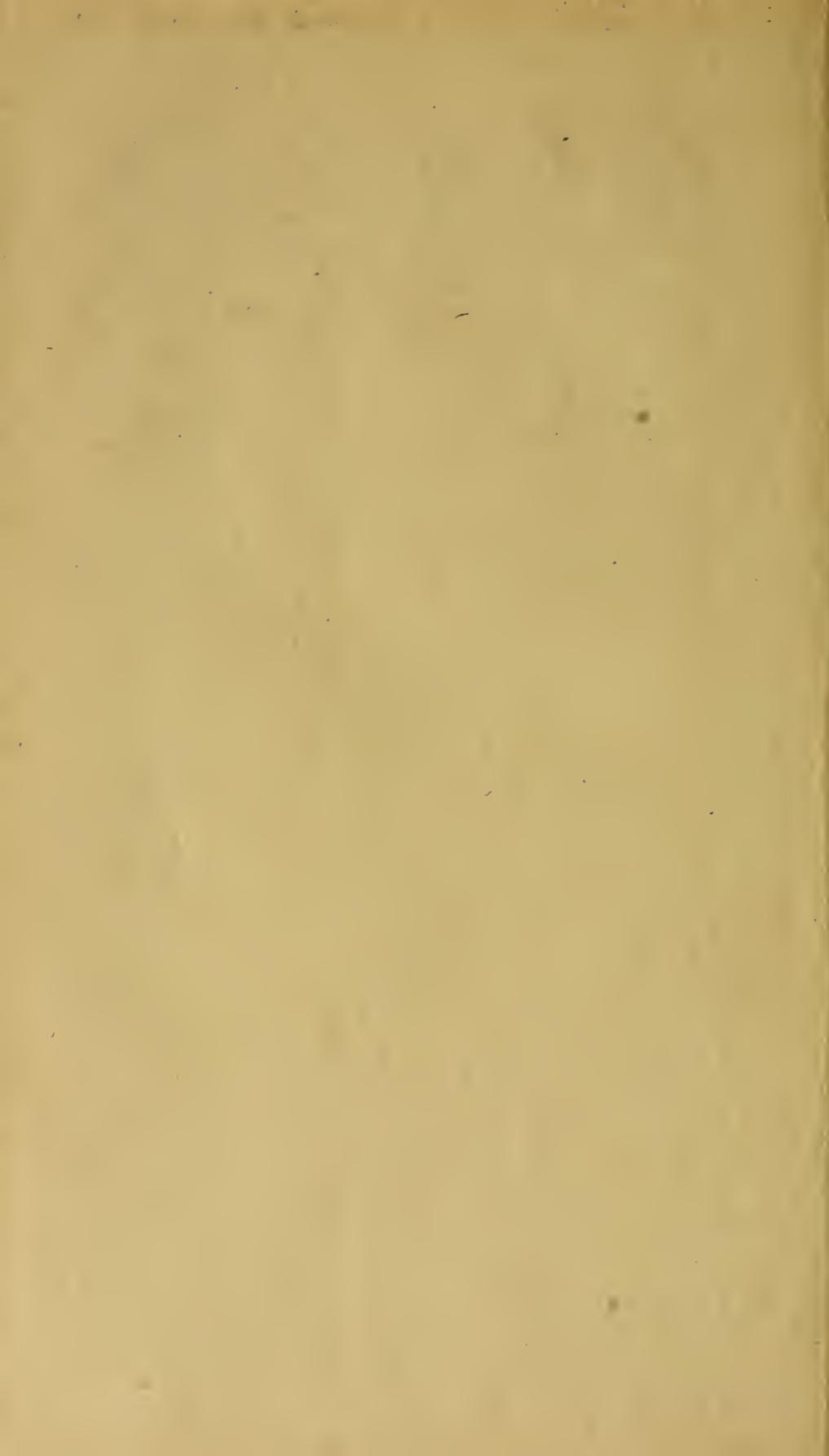
R.

RHEA, Jane	230
RHODES, Elizabeth	228

S.

SAYBROOK, Cecelia	229
SCAGGS, Hannah	235
SHEPARD, George E.	227
SHEPPARD, Laura F.	237
SHUMAT, Julia F.	236
SMITH, —	229
John H.	229
Mary A.	229
Tracy	229
Willis	229
SORRELL, —	235
SPENCER, Rachel	237
STAFFORD, George	231
STEPHENS, E. S.	225
STRAFFORD, Ann	225

STRAFFORD, Charles, Dr.....	225	WHITE, Abigail.....	225
Henry.....	225	Almira.....	225
Lucinda.....	225	Corintha.....	225
Lucy.....	225	Cynthia.....	225
Richard.....	225	Elizabeth.....	230
SWEETZER, Rebecca S.....	227	Henry.....	225
T.			
TARDY, —.....	235	Izaniah.....	225
TERRY, Jennie.....	229	John.....	225
THATCHER, Lydia.....	228	O'ney.....	225
THOMAS, Agnes.....	226	Samantha.....	225
Judge.....	226	Samuel O.....	225
Mary C.....	236	WHITTIER, —.....	235
TYSON, Anna A.....	229	WILSON, Abigail.....	225
W.			
WADE, —.....	235	Mary.....	230
WHITE, Aaron.....	225	WOOD, Mary.....	228
Y.			
YOUNG, Kate.....	226	WOODLEY, Fannie.....	230





3 9999 06665 160 3

